

WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED

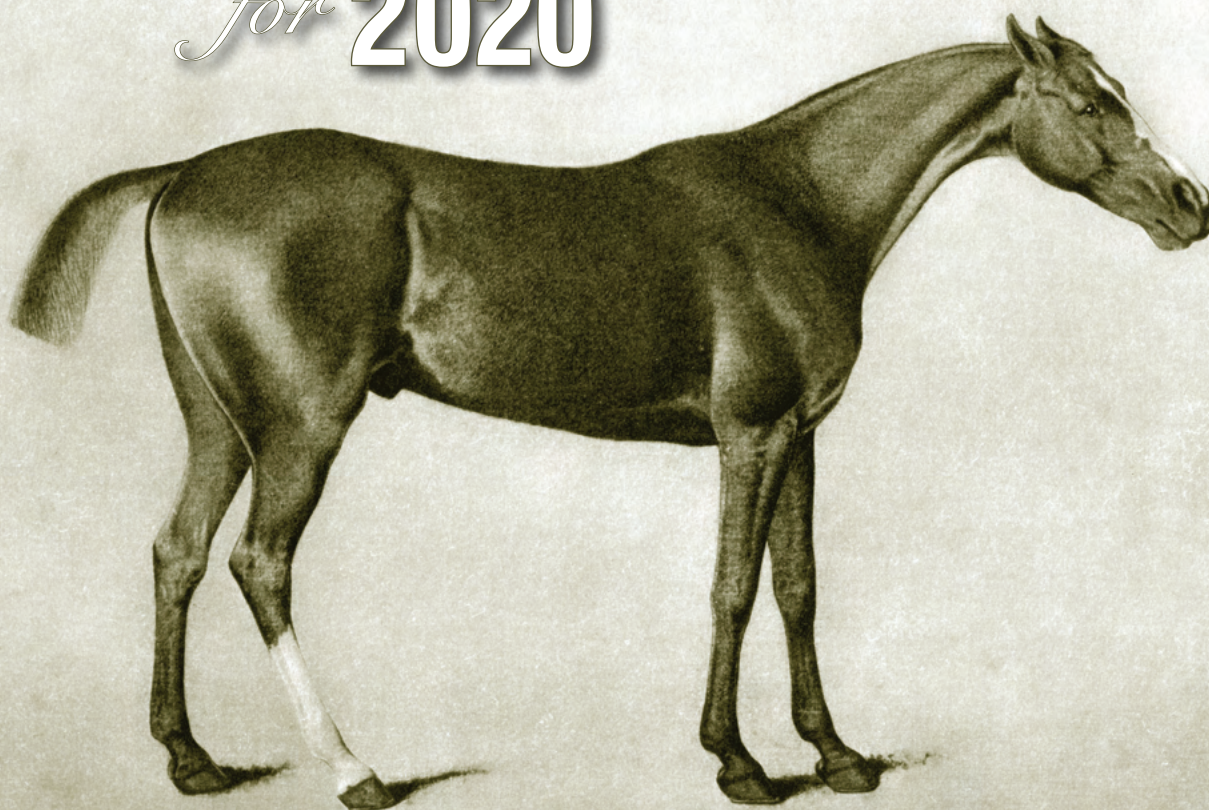


A WTBOA PUBLICATION *for* THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS *and* OWNERS *throughout the* PACIFIC NORTHWEST

Winter 2019

\$10

STALLIONS *for* 2020



WTBOA SUMMER YEARLING
& MIXED SALE RECAP

WASHINGTON RACING HALL OF FAME
CLASS OF 2019

NORTHWEST VOICES:
ONLY ME THOROUGHBREDS

STAKES WINNERS
WA-BRED, WTBOA-SOLD, EMERALD DOWNS

Where Quality Equals Success And Success Equals Fun!

Proudly Standing

COAST GUARD

Stormy Atlantic—Vassar,
by Royal Academy

GOLD RUSH DANCER

Private Gold—Dances On Water,
by In Excess (Ire)

PRIVATE GOLD

Seeking the Gold—Temper the Wind,
by Elocutionist

RAISE THE BLUFF

Pine Bluff—Indy Go Go,
by A.P. Indy

RAISED A SECRET

Songandaprayer—Sensitive Soul,
by Bernstein



**WASHINGTON'S
LEADING BREEDER
for FOUR YEARS**

offers

**RACING SYNDICATES
& PARTNERSHIPS,
such as Champion 2YO Filly
KNIGHT RAIDER**

- ★ Invest with Confidence!
- ★ X-rayed & Scoped Race Prospects!
- ★ Ownership Percentages Vary –
Something for Everyone at All Levels

NOW OFFERING!

- ★ Stallion Syndications
- ★ Mare Syndications
- ★ Foal Syndications

Also Offering:

- ★ **MULTIPLE MARES DISCOUNTS**
- ★ **NO BOOKING FEES**
- ★ No Veterinary Farm Call Charges
(except emergency)
- ★ Turnouts: Safe, Dry & Cleaned Daily
- ★ 24 Hr. On-site Surveillance Personnel



El Dorado Farms

Nina and Ron Hagen, Farm Owners • Nina Hagen, Manager • (360) 825-7526
eldoradofarms@tx3.net • eldoradofarms.net • 41818 228th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022

**MARE CARE & FOALING • MARE & FOAL SYNDICATIONS • NURSE MARES • BOARDING & LAY-UPS
RACING SYNDICATIONS • REHAB & CONDITIONING • STALLION SHARES & SEASONS • SALES PREP & AGENT**

Washington Thoroughbred [ISSN 0893-4339] is owned and published quarterly by the Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, a non-profit organization, for \$25 per year; \$35 foreign. This price is included in the one-year \$155 membership and the \$205 dual membership to the WTBOA. **POSTMASTER: Send address changes to: Washington Thoroughbred, 3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001-1661.**

WTBOA MISSION STATEMENT

The Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association seeks to unite and represent those who are interested in breeding, owning, racing and improving Thoroughbreds in the state of Washington and the Pacific Northwest.

WTBOA STAFF

M. Anne Sweet, General Manager & Editor
anne@wtboa.com

Susan van Dyke, Associate Editor & Sales
sue@washingonthoroughbred.com

Dana Claxton, Administrative Assistant
maindesk@wtboa.com

WTBOA BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Officers	2017-2019
Dana Halvorson President	Pam Christopherson Jim Engstrom
Jim Engstrom 1st Vice President	Dr. Duane Hopp Greg Luce
Mary Lou Griffin 2nd Vice President	2018-2020 Melodie Bultena
Jennifer Webber Secretary	Mary Lou Griffin
Debra S. Pabst Treasurer	Dana Halvorson Jennifer Webber
Trustees Emeritus	2019-2021
Dan J. Agnew	Nina Hagen
Claudia Atwell Canouse	David Israel
Ralph Vacca	Petra Lewin
Jerry Woods	Debra S. Pabst

The opinions expressed in signed articles are those of the individual authors and do not necessarily coincide with those of the association officers or staff of this magazine. *Washington Thoroughbred* and the board of the WTBOA reserve the right to accept or refuse any copy or advertisement at our sole and absolute discretion and will not accept liability for any loss or damage caused by any error or inaccuracy in the publishing of any advertisement or editorial in this magazine. Publications are welcome to reprint material contained herein, provided written permission is obtained from *Washington Thoroughbred*.

Member AHP, NTRA, TOBA, WFB, OTOBA



144

In This Issue

Northwest Voices: Only Me Thoroughbreds	134
<i>by Susie Sharp</i>	
Washington Connections at Breeders' Cup 2019.....	138
Washington Racing Hall of Fame: Class of 2019	140
<i>by Susan van Dyke</i>	
Midshipman Colt Tops 2019 WTBOA Summer Sale	144
<i>by Susan van Dyke</i>	
Stallions for 2020.....	153
Pedigree Cross Index for Stallions.....	180

STATISTICS

Washington-bred, WTBOA-sold and/or
Emerald Downs Stakes Winners
ALITTLELESSTALK,
BAJA SUR, BRILLIANT BIRD,
CAKEWALK, COULTERBERRY,
DANGERSMYMIDDLENAME,
FOR YOU ONLY, KILLARNEY LASS,
LAW ABIDIN CITIZEN, MAKAH LANE,
MORE POWER TO HIM, MUNCEY,
MY GRANDPA, NO TALKING BACK.
OH MARVELOUS ME,
PADDY'S SECRET, PERFECT DUDE,
PISTOL POWER, RACE HOME,
SHOW ME THE MINTS,
TWIRLING DEVON, UNMACHABLE,
WINDY POINT 182

DEPARTMENTS

News Items.....	196
Year-end Index	205
Classified Ads	207
Calendar	207
Index to Advertisers	207
Business Cards	208-209

ON THE COVER

Eclipse (1762), the immortal and unbeaten winner of 18 races (including eight walk-overs) as painted by one of England's all-time great equine artists, George Stubbs (1724-1806). Self-taught, Stubbs' classic paintings show his keen knowledge of equine anatomy. Eclipse's progeny won 344 races and three of the first five Epsom Derbies run. Today, his male tail line (a fourth generation descendant of the Darley Arabian) dominates all others, almost to their extinction.

Please Join us in Celebrating All of the
2019 Nominees and Their Achievements

WASHINGTON ANNUAL AWARDS BANQUET

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 2020

Emerald Downs • 4th Floor • Emerald Room
No-Host Cocktails & Silent Auction 5:30 p.m.
Dinner Buffet Served at 6:45 p.m.

Come in Your "Run for the Roses" Hats & Finery
Live, Silent & Dessert Auctions • Raffle
Exciting Video Features • Awards Presentations

Presented by the WTBOA in conjunction with the WHBPA,
Washington Thoroughbred Foundation and Emerald Downs

I/We plan to attend the Washington Annual Awards Banquet on Saturday, February 22, 2020.

Name(s) _____ Phone _____

Address _____ City, State, Zip _____

E-mail Address: _____

Seating Requests (For RESERVED TABLES [8 or 12 only]. For smoother check-in, please list all guests to be seated at your table) _____

Reserved tables (8 or 12 only) MUST BE PAID IN FULL in advance

**\$45/person for WTBOA Members & Nominees • \$55/person for Non-members
(\$65/person at the door)**

☐ Reserved Table for ☐ 8 ☐ 12 Amount \$ _____

☐ General Seating for _____ Amount \$ _____

☐ Raffle Tickets _____ \$5 each/5 for \$20 Amount \$ _____

Total amount enclosed \$ _____ ☐ Check or ☐ Credit/Debit Card

Card _____ Exp. Date (mo./yr.) _____

Signature _____

Mail with payment to: WTBOA, 3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001
Call 253-288-7878 • Fax 253-288-7890

**RESERVED SEATING MUST BE RECEIVED IN THE WTBOA OFFICES
NO LATER THAN TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 18**

Griffin Place

*Breeders of Champion 2YO & 3YO Filly BELLA MIA,
One of FIVE CHAMPIONS bred by Griffin Place*

*Thank you to the purchasers of these outstanding yearlings
at this year's WTOBA Summer Yearling Sale:*

TODD & SHAWN HANSEN

Midshipman-Impeached c.
Grazen-Courtroom Charmer c.

REV RACING LLC

Abraaj-Bella Campana c.

RON CROCKETT INC.

Abraaj-Marquet Formula c.

VINCE GIBSON

Majesticperfection-Double Dip c.

CHAD CHRISTENSEN

Haynesfield-Catherine Z's Hope c.

BERNADETTE COX

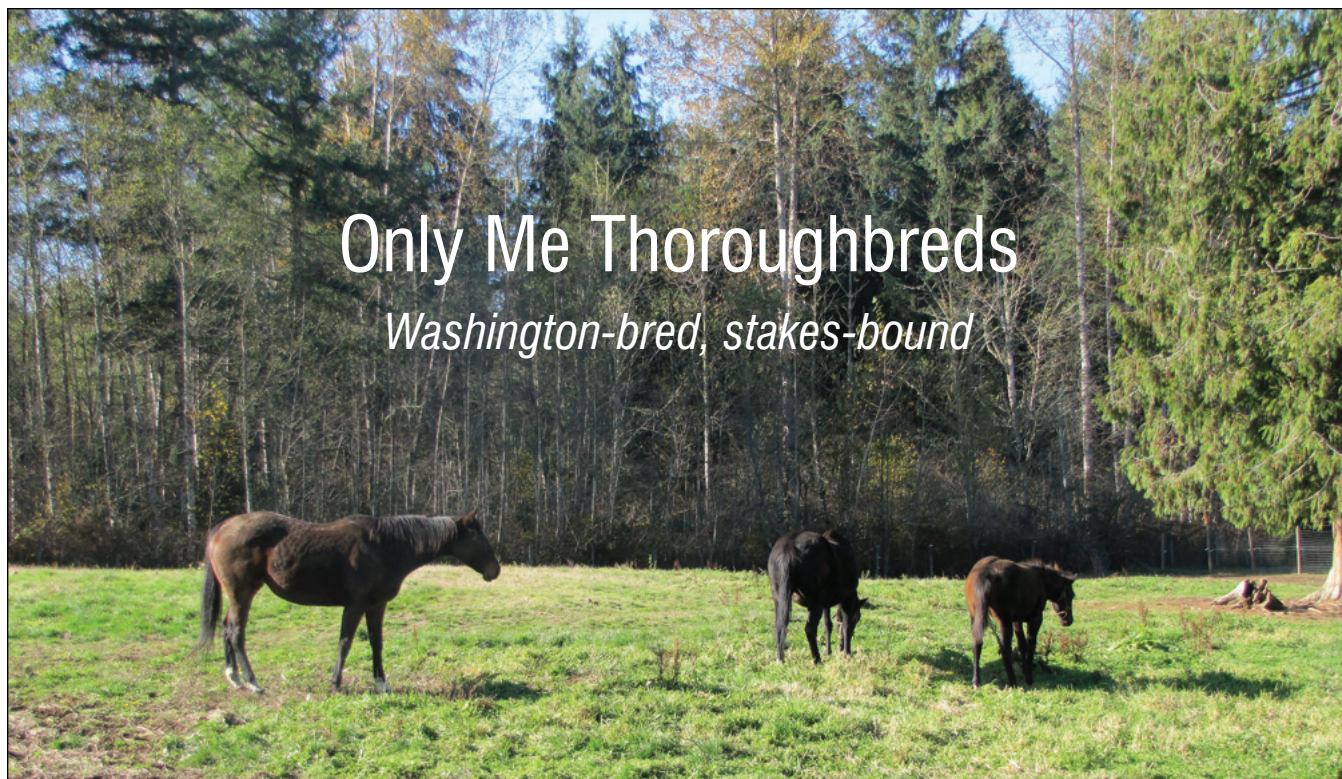
Coast Guard-Lady Yodeler f.

*We wish you all the best
in racing success!*



Griffin Place

griffinplace.com  



Only Me Thoroughbreds

Washington-bred, stakes-bound

Breeding racehorses is as much an art as a science. Years of experience coupled with studying pedigrees and various mathematical statistics still don't guarantee a foal with great conformation, let alone whether he or she will have the desire and the ability to run, and most important of all, make it to the winner's circle. In the 2017 foaling year (two-year-olds of 2019) in Washington state there were 211 registered foals, and of those, 74 actually started this year with an average of 3.5 starts and earnings of \$9,999.¹

I recently took a drive into the countryside, specifically to visit the city of Graham. Situated in Pierce County with a population of 24,976, it is promoted as being a small city with a high walkability score – but nowhere does it mention that there is a small and very successful Thoroughbred breeder named Connie Belshay living there.²

Rather like a scene in a movie, I drove until the road ended and it became a gravel drive. All was verdant and peaceful, but I wasn't sure I had arrived at the correct location. Fortunately, an appropriately numbered mail box indicated the farm was nearby. A handsome little black and white Boston Terrier greeted me with great enthusiasm and Belshay appeared a few seconds behind him, with a welcoming

smile. It turns out that the terrier is her constant companion and is named Gibbs.

Who is Connie?

A passionate Thoroughbred breeder who has striven to produce quality horses for racing on a modest budget, Belshay explained that horses have been part of the fabric of her life for many decades. Originally her father and the family showed and drove Shetland Ponies, and then as an adult she and her husband were involved with Quarter Horses. Her days at Longacres led her from Quarter Horses to Thoroughbreds, and she admitted that they were quite an adjustment in the beginning!

Only Me Thoroughbreds came into



Belshay's constant companion, the lucky farm dog Gibbs.

being after Belshay decided to breed horses on her own. With two divorces behind her, she wanted to be in control of her bloodstock and own her own farm. After much searching for the right land and location she eventually found five forested acres in Graham. Undeterred by the trees all over the property, she set about removing them with a contractor and proceeded to fence the property. She has been involved in every aspect of the farm, including building an additional shelter when she was worried about her horses being out in the winter.

When she started in Thoroughbreds, she felt she was sufficiently knowledgeable to make an educated decision regarding the purchasing and breeding of racing stock. However, Belshay discovered that her mares didn't produce babies that could run. A boarding request to Debbie Pabst of Blue Ribbon Farm developed over time into Pabst becoming her mentor, and from there the magic began.

Belshay purchased Our Monstarr (2001, by Demons Begone) from Debbie – and the stakes-placed mare produced a Nationhood filly in 2013 that subsequently sold for \$30,000. Our Monstarr was proving her worth, but only got in foal every other year. As a result, Belshay decided to purchase a second broodmare.



Belshay-bred 2018 juvenile stakes winners *This Great Nation* (left) and champion *Money Inthe Starrs* (right) gave their Graham breeder an exciting summer.

Given her busy schedule and the farm, Pabst was enlisted as agent on her behalf at the 2015 Barrett's January Mixed Sale in California. According to Belshay, the two had reviewed a number of prospects and the humbly named and unraced Great Mom (2011) wasn't even on her list. She wishes she had chosen her in advance, but stated that all credit should go to Pabst in terms of her selection. As soon as she saw the big, good-looking mare by Pioneer of the Nile online, she liked both her, and the price – \$10,000. At the time of purchase, the young mare was in foal to Papa Clem. Squeeze Me was born on February 26, 2015. Although Squeeze Me only ran two races in 2017 at Turf Paradise (Phoenix), she won both – notably winning the 2017 Turf Paradise Open Spring Futurity. Her achievement made her the first to represent Pioneer of the Nile as a broodmare sire.

2018 turned out to be a tremendous year for Only Me Thoroughbreds. Within a month, Belshay's broodmares had each produced a juvenile stakes winner. Great Mom produced her second stakes winner when *This Great Nation* (by Nationhood), who despite long odds of 48-to-one, won the WTBOA Lads Stakes on August 12. Belshay talked with a twinkle in her eye as she explained "I am not a small person, but I was jumping up and down in my excitement!"

Then on September 2, Our Monstarr's daughter Money inthe Starrs (by Abraaj) won the \$50,000 Washington Cup Juvenile Filly Stakes and was later voted Washington champion two-year-old filly.

Life on the Farm

When I expressed interest in her daily schedule, she explained that the horses are checked and fed first at 2 a.m. She uses a headlamp in order to see as she walks around the farm. Then it's off to her other fulltime role at Continental Mills from 3:30 a.m. till noon, before returning to her beloved horses.

The mares only leave the property for breeding and foaling. The latter is handled by her friend and mentor Pabst at her Buckley-based farm. Building a bond with her foals is important, so Belshay makes a point of visiting them until they are ready to come home with their dams.

Currently she has a strapping weanling by Coast Guard out of Great Mom. Belshay is careful to take into account the mares' behavioral characteristics. Great Mom is a nervous traveler and so is bred to local stallions, whereas Our Monstarr can be sent to California. Both mares are currently in foal: Great Mom to Nationhood and Our Monstarr to Ministers Wild Cat. In addition, a new mare has joined Only Me

Thoroughbreds to increase the band of mares to three. Matching Skies (2009, by Henny Hughes) had recently arrived and was looking remarkably composed. The mare will be bred next year.

Not surprisingly given Belshay's hands-on approach, she likes to prep her own youngsters for the sales as well. Grooming them and teaching them to be approached by strangers is all part of the process and ties in rather neatly with her halter horse and vet assistant roles in earlier years. Most recently, a Grazen colt out of Our Monstarr made his way to the 2019 WTBOA Summer Sale, where he was purchased by Art McFadden on a \$36,000 bid. And in case there's any question, Belshay also enjoys working with Pabst on the sales grounds.

In the future Belshay's looking forward to having a share in a racehorse or two, and considering the possibility of training one of her youngsters. Retirement in a few years won't be leisurely or boring as she has also expressed her continued interest in the breeding operation. Whatever happens at Only Me Thoroughbreds, the faithful Gibbs will be by her side.

The Thoroughbred industry needs more role models like Connie Belshay with the passion, initiative and hard work to succeed in what is becoming an increasingly challenging industry.

We agreed on a sunny October afternoon that I will join her in the Emerald Downs winner's circle the next time one of her horses wins.

Connie, the drink will be on me! ■

Personal assistant by day and writer and researcher by night, Susie Sharp has yet to find an equine project she doesn't like. She recently graduated from the University of Guelph with a Diploma in Equine Studies (with Distinction) and is currently looking for her next challenge.

References:

¹ <http://www.jockeyclub.com/factbook/StateFactBook/Washington.pdf> (Page 10)

² <https://livability.com/wa/graham>



Belshay's first stakes winner, unbeaten two-year-old *Squeeze Me*, won her two starts by a combined 12 3/4 lengths, finishing her abbreviated campaign with a victory in the May 7, 2017, Turf Paradise Open Spring Futurity.

WHY nominate to the NWRS?



Palmer Photography

\$265,000 in Purses!

Including, in 2019:

- \$11,250 in Nominator Awards
- \$11,250 in Stallion Awards
- \$40,000 Nominated Sire Awards

PLUS \$50,000 added to the Gottstein Futurity for NWRS-eligible horses!

RACE HOME shown winning the **Gottstein Futurity**, while earning **\$51,150** in that race alone (\$23,650 in purse money, plus \$27,500 in NWRS funds)

For 2020 Northwest Race Series (Foals of 2018 – Yearlings of 2019)

Fees: \$1,050 (\$1,100 non-member) – A one-time payment per yearling if foal was *not* provisionally nominated in birth year.
\$325 (\$375 non-member) – Continuing eligibility, if foal was provisionally nominated.

Dam	Sire	Sex (c/f/g)	State Bred	Amount Enclosed
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

For 2021 Northwest Race Series (Foals of 2019 – Yearlings of 2020)

Fees: \$475 (\$525 non-member) – To fully nominate for series of 2021. Starting and entry fees required at time of each race.
\$275 (\$325 non-member) – Provisional nomination for series of 2021. A \$325 (\$375 non-member) additional payment will be due on or before December 31, 2020.
\$50 – To reserve a non-refundable, non-transferable nomination for a January or February 2020 sale purchase for series of 2021. Provisional or full nomination fees and horse's identity will be due on or before February 28, 2020.

Dam	Sire	Sex (c/f/g)	State Bred	Amount Enclosed
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

Name _____ Phone _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

NOTE: Payment MUST BE POSTMARKED no later than DECEMBER 31, 2019

ONE-MONTH LATE FEE EXTENSION PAYMENT AVAILABLE:

Foals of	Due 12/31/19		Due 1/31/20
2018 Continuing Eligibility	\$325 (\$375)	or	\$525 (\$575)
2018 One-time Yearling	\$1,050 (\$1,100)	or	\$1,250 (\$1,300)
2019 One-time Weanling	\$475 (\$525)	or	\$675 (\$725)
2019 Provisional Weanling	\$275 (\$325)	or	\$475 (\$525)
2019 Jan. or Feb. Sale Reserve, One-time	\$50	plus	\$475 (\$525)
2019 Jan. or Feb. Sale Reserve, Provisional	\$50	plus	\$275 (\$325)

The 2020 Northwest Race Series stakes schedule and allocation of funds will be determined at the January 2020 meeting of the Northwest Race Series committee and governing boards.

Total Amount \$ _____

☐ Check Enclosed (payable to WTBOA) ☐ OR ☐ Credit/Debit Card

Card # _____

Expiration Date (Mo./Yr.) _____

Signature _____

Mail to: WTBOA, 3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001

For more information, contact us at

(253) 288-7878 or e-mail maindesk@wtboa.com

Fax: (253) 288-7890 Website: washingtonthoroughbred.com



2020 RACE DATES

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

POST TIMES: 2 PM 5 PM 6:50 PM

EMERALDDOWNS.COM | 2300 RON CROCKETT DRIVE, AUBURN, WA | 888.931.8400



Washington Connections Breeders' Cup 2019

EclipseSportsWire/Michael McManally



Trainer Wesley Ward's unbeaten Four Wheel Drive, took the Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf Sprint by three-quarters of a length.

EclipseSportsWire/John Voorhes



Storm the Court narrowly defeated Blaine Wright-trained and Peter Redekop BC Ltd.-owned Anneau d'Or in the \$2-million Breeders' Cup Juvenile.

The 36th Breeders' Cup World Championships were held for a record tenth time at Santa Anita Park on Friday, November 1, and Saturday, November 2.

On Friday's mostly juvenile stakes card, Washington trainer Blaine Wright came within a neck of scoring his first Breeders' Cup victory in the \$2-million TVG Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1) with Peter Redekop BC Ltd.'s Anneau d'Or. The son of Medaglia d'Oro, in only his second start, finished a neck behind winner Storm the Court, by Court Vision, in the 1 1/16-mile race. Anneau d'Or had won a Golden Gate Fields maiden special weight race by eight lengths on September 29. On December 7, Anneau d'Or ran another close second in the Los Alamitos Futurity (G2).

Washington Racing Hall of Fame trainer Wesley Ward had four entrants, three of them fillies, in the \$1-million Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf Sprint (G1), including Dave Mowat's multiple stakes winner Kimari. But it was his lone colt, Four Wheel Drive, who took the five-panel race by three-quarters of a length. With the win, the unbeaten Four Wheel Drive helped to place his sire American Pharoah on top of the 2019 leading freshman sire list. Kimari finished fourth in the field of 12.

Four days after the race Ward commented

that he plans to take both Four Wheel Drive and Kimari to Royal Ascot next year. At the 2019 meet in England, Kimari had missed winning the Group 2 Queen Mary Stakes by only a head.

Trainer Mark Glatt also had a couple of entrants on the Friday stakes card. In the first race of the day, Glatt-trained and co-owned Zestful, a four-year-old gelding by Ghostzapper, ran second by three-quarters of a length behind Itsinthepost (Fr) in the \$200,000 Marathon Stakes presented by Thoroughbred Aftercare (G2), a 14-furlong race.

Dr. George Todaro and partners brilliant racemare Vasilka comes up a neck short in the \$2-million Breeders' Cup Fillies and Mares behind European invader Iridessa (Ire).



EclipseSportsWire/Atex Evers

Three races later, in the \$200,000 Golden State Juvenile Stakes, for California-bred or -sired two-year-old colts and geldings, Glatt-trained Pas de Panique finished fourth in the field of 11. Pas de Panique is a Washington-bred son of Smiling Tiger out of the stakes-winning Harbor the Gold mare Carrabelle Harbor. Bred by Bar C Racing Stables Inc. and Desert Rose Racing LLC, the 2018 WTBOA Sale graduate, who races for Where We At, has earned \$89,000 in his five California starts.

On Saturday, Dr. George Todaro and partners' multiple Grade 1 winner Vasilika finished second by a neck to three-year-old Iridessa in the \$2-million Maker's Mark Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Turf (G1) with 2018 Eclipse Award winner Sistercharlie (Ire) 2 1/4 lengths further back in third. Vasilika, who had been claimed by former trainer Jerry Hollendorfer for \$40,000 in February 2018, has since won eight graded races, including two Grade 1 stakes. The five-year-old Kentucky-bred mare by Skipshot earned \$340,000 for her latest efforts and went into Fasig-Tipton's The November Sale with \$1,882,595 total earnings, where she was purchased by Katsumi Yoshida, of Japan, for \$1,450,000.

Also on the Saturday card, Ippodamia's Girl, a stakes-winning four-year-old Stormy Atlantic filly out Washington-bred stakes winner Ippodamia, by Peterhof, finished third in the Senator Ken Maddy Stakes (G3). Bred by Rick and Sharon Pasko, Ippodamia is also the dam of Grade 1 winner Georgie Boy. ■



SMILING TIGER

Hold That Tiger – Shandra Smiles, by Cahill Road

GRADE I SIRE IN 2018-2019

Sire of Multiple Grade I Winner SPICED PERFECTION

The Leading Money-Winning California-bred in 2018 and 2019

Nationally-Ranked Leading 2019 California Third-Crop Sire

by Number of BT Stakes Winners, BT Stakes Wins and
Lifetime Average Earnings Per Starter: \$51,905

**First Two Crops have produced Six Divisional Champions
and a Grade I Winning California Horse of the Year**

For Progeny Updates & Videos:



www.SMILINGTIGERSTALLION.com

2020 FEE: \$7,500 LIVE FOAL

A Premier Thoroughbreds Stallion

Nominated to:



Standing at

HARRIS FARMS

Coalinga, California



Inquiries to Harris Farms Horse Division, 27366 W. Oakland Ave., Coalinga, CA 93210. Phones (559) 884-2859, (800) 311-6211. Fax (559) 884-2855. E-Mail: stallions@harrisfarms.com Web Site: www.harrisfarms.com

WASHINGTON RACING HALL OF FAME

Class of 2019 Inductees

The fascinating class of 2019

by Susan van Dyke

The induction ceremonies for the 2019 Washington Racing Hall of Fame honorees were held between races during the Sunday, September 15, card at Emerald Downs. Honored this year were Washington's first Grade 1 stakes winner Snow Plow, trail-blazing trainer and all-around horsewoman Ruth Parton, highly successful breeders William and Mary Lou Griffin and late 19th century and early 20th century South King County politician and racetrack builder Aaron Van de Vanter.

Snow Plow

Foaled on March 24, 1979, at her breeder Jim Plemmons' then Kent-based Plemmonston Stud, the striking chestnut filly would not only become Washington's first Grade 1 winner, but is only one of two Washington-breds (the other being fellow Hall of Famer Saratoga Passage) to win two stakes at that level.

Plemmons had purchased Snow Plow's dam, Mick B Quick, a winning daughter of Hasty Road, for \$10,500 (bred to Ward McAllister) at the 1977 Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Fall Sale. At that point in time she had already produced three winners, led by Grade 3 Dwyer Handicap third and future Washington stallion Duc De Flanagan.

Plemmons decided to breed Mick B Quick to Royal Ski, a Grade 1-winning son of Raja Baba who was entering stud in 1978 at Murty Farms in Lexington for a \$10,000 fee. Royal Ski had won five stakes at two (three graded) and had been ranked second – by one pound – to unbeaten champion Seattle Slew on the Experimental Free Handicap. He would only stand one more season on US soil before being exported to Japan in 1979 where he died at age 30. Among Royal Ski's some 20 other stakes winners were 1983 Acorn Stakes (G1) winner Ski Goggle and 1990 Japanese champion and classic winner Agnes Flora.

Plemmons had named the future racing star for "her propensity for chasing snowplows on his Washington farm."

Snow Plow, who turned out to be Mick B Quick's final foal, was purchased by Maryland-based trainer Leon "Blue" Blusiewicz for \$35,000 at the 1980 Keeneland September Yearling Sale.

The 16.3-hand chestnut's first test came in a Belmont Park seven-panel maiden



Palmer Photography

Brie Plemmons was on hand to accept the award on behalf of her father, Jim Plemmons, who bred Washington's first Grade 1 stakes winner and now Hall of Fame inductee Snow Plow (above).

special weight race on October 3, which she won by a nose with Angel Cordero Jr. aboard.

Next up for the filly – who began her 14-race career in the name of the trainer's wife, Joanne Blusiewicz – was the \$100,000 Selima Stakes (G1) at Laurel Park on October 31. She was one of four supplemental entries for the 1 1/16-mile race. With 16-year-old "Cowboy" Jack Kaenel in the irons, Snow Plow readily drew away to defeat the good filly Ambassador of Luck by 2 1/4 lengths.

Snow Plow then made it three-for-three when she came back on November 15 to take Aqueduct's nine-furlong Demoiselle Stakes (G1) by 1 1/4 lengths over favorite Larida. Snow Plow – still trained by Blusiewicz and again ridden by Cordero – ran in the name of Stephan Peskoff, who had leased the filly through October 1, 1982.

The race would mark the end of Snow Plow's juvenile campaign in which she earned \$188,921 and was ranked third highest filly (at 118 pounds) behind champion Before

Dawn on the Experimental Free Handicap.

Snow Plow returned to the races at three, but the best she could do was win a Meadowlands allowance and finish third in the Magnolia Stakes at Oaklawn Park. She did manage to run fourth in the Kentucky Oaks and Fantasy Stakes, both Grade 1 events.

After an unsuccessful season in 1983, Snow Plow was retired with earnings of \$234,495 and a 16.79 SSI.

Bred to 1982 Horse of the Year Conquistador Cielo, Snow Plow was sold for \$1.6-million at the Keeneland November sale to Ted Curtin, as agent. That first foal, future Churchill Downs Handicap winner Conquer, was bred by Nelson Bunker Hunt.

Snow Plow unfortunately produced only two other foals, the unplaced Lyphard filly Lynow and one-race winner Nursery Slope, a colt by Green Dancer.

Ruth Parton

Called the "Mother of Thoroughbred Racing," Ruth Parton was born on November 9 (1894 or 1895) at her parents' cattle and horse ranch in Toppenish and her lifelong career in horses started soon afterwards.

Parton had her first pony at age two. By the time she was five she was racing her horse

Ruth Parton's (great-grandson Curtis Lindal and Parton's granddaughters (and polo players) Susan Stovall and Gratia Brown drove over from their over 100-year-old Parton Ranch in Toppenish to attend the ceremonies. Horsewoman extraordinaire Ruth Parton, pictured at Playfair in 1946.



against her father's ranch hands and before she tenth birthday she had a highly successful "career" riding and racing her father Bert's Thoroughbreds at local fair meets and on the Yakima Indian reservation.

A few years later the teenaged equestrienne was successfully competing at rodeos and was the World Champion Relay Race Rider in three consecutive years (1914-16). She also performed as a trick rider. In 1988 Parton was inducted into the National Cowgirl Hall of Fame.

In the twenties, jockey Parton competed in races up and down the West Coast and into Mexico and Canada. Parton turned to Thoroughbreds around 1920-21. Not only did she continue to work and shoe her own horses into her early 70s, but she bred and owned many of those runners. Most of her homebreds' names began with a "P." Horses such as Profit Taking, Prune Pit, Parapups (the aforementioned three runners once finished in a three-way photo for first at Longacres while under Parton's care; and all three were sired by Parton Ranch stallion Blondin), Posey Bow, Pitter Patter, Pinch Penny, Prut, Pigeontoed and Prince Pie, to name a few.

Parton's favorite runner was Cyclonic, a 1924 daughter of Sweep who won three consecutive Spokane Derbies (1928-30) after running third in that race as a three-year-old. Cyclonic's three-peat occurred in the middle of what was then the oldest Thoroughbred stakes race (93 runnings, 1891-93, 1901-30, 1935-41, 1944-95) held west of the Mississippi.

According to Playfair historian Jim Price, "In 1922, Parton brought 16 head to the Spokane Interstate Fair from Vancouver, but officially became a licensed trainer in 1932 (rather than the 1933 or 1934 named by other 'sources')." He went on to note "She may have won the 1939 Playfair training title, although there are no available statistics." She did take the 1945 Longacres training title and she also conditioned winners during Longacres short inaugural meet in 1933.

Parton was later described in the *Washington Horse* as "the busiest woman on the [Longacres] backstretch." In addition to her stable duties, Parton managed her family's cattle ranch and raised her daughter Bertie Lou.

The petite horsewoman was also

popular with some of the Hollywood crowd. According to the eldest of her three granddaughters, accomplished polo player Gratia Brown, "She used to pick winners for Douglas Fairbanks Sr. and Clark Gable." (In 1933, Gable handed the winner's trophy to Parton after her trainee Piracy had won the Clark Gable Handicap at Landsdowne Park in British Columbia.)

Parton was also a charter member of the WHBA and served as the association's first vice president in 1946 and 1947. When the then WHBA (Washington Horse Breeders Association) held their first sale (in a tent) in 1947, it was noted that Parton was the first person to consign a horse.

Parton was married twice, first to Eugene H. Burlingame Jr. in 1917. The union produced Ruth's only child. Fifteen years later she wed Robert Webster, but always used her maiden name. Two of Ruth's granddaughters survive today: the aforementioned Brown and Susan Stovall. Both developed their grandmother's passion for horses and spend their summers in Toppenish at the family's over 100-year-old Parton Ranch.



Buckley breeders Terry and Mary Lou Griffin.

The Griffins (far right) celebrate with Karyn Seal (next to Terry), Risa Walter and her daughter Ava at the September Hall of Fame inductions.



Parton passed away October 10, 1978. Fourteen years later the City of Toppenish unveiled a six-part mural showing her accomplishments in rodeo, relays and racing. Part of the Toppenish mural project, Parton's legacy can be viewed on the Century Link building located at Washington Avenue and Alder Street.

William T. and Mary Lou Griffin, Griffin Place

William "Terry" and Mary Lou Griffin were introduced to everything Thoroughbred through their longtime friendship with fellow Hall of Fame breeders Frederick "Rick" and Debbie Pabst, who had been their neighbors when they lived in Spanaway in 1973. In 1976 the Griffins purchased the nucleus of their Buckley farm (which today is 72 acres) from their now neighbors – the Pabsts – and bought their first Thoroughbred mare, New High.

Mary Lou grew up in Minnesota and at seven bought her first horse, a Paint named Paint (who lived out her days at Griffin Place before dying at age 41). Mary Lou became active in horse shows and later was involved with the horse program at Colorado State University. It was there that she met Terry, an ROTC cadet from Santa Barbara. During his military career Terry had been stationed at Fort Lewis and being impressed with the area, the couple decided to move to Washington.

The Griffins have bred five state

champions among their nine stakes winners, led by 2000 horse of the year and Ashland Stakes (G1) winner Rings a Chime (1999 two-year-old filly, 2000 three-year-old), Best Judgement (2000 two-year-filly), Mulcahy (2007 three-year-old), Lady Golightly (2010 two-year-old filly) and Bella Mia (2017 two-year-old filly and 2018 three-year-old filly). The Griffins also raced Best Judgement and the unfortunately, ill-fated Lady Golightly.

Rings a Chime's dam, Outofthebluebell, was named Washington broodmare of the year in 2000 and her descendants, Campanita, Rain Shadow and Bella Campana (dam of Bella Mia), still grace the fields at Griffin Place.

The Griffins were also Washington's leading breeders in 2000 and have ranked in the top ten a dozen times since 1999. Most recently the Buckley couple ranked tenth in 2018.

In 2016, the Griffins were chosen as the twentieth recipients of the prestigious S. J. Agnew Special Achievement Award.

Mary Lou has served on the WTBOA Board of Directors since 1999 and has also served as chairman of the WTBOA's sales, publications and finance committees, as well as the Washington Thoroughbred Farm Managers Association. The Griffins were also among those who contributed to the building of the current WTBOA offices and sales pavilion.

Now a private farm, for many years they provided such services as foaling and boarding at their Buckley acreage. Today they continue to offer limited sales agenting.

The Griffins also helped bring the stallion Tribunal to Washington, where his influence continues today in both Washington and Canada.

Griffin Place has sold the WTBOA Summer Yearling Sale topper on numerous occasions, beginning in 2005 with Courtroom Charmer, by Tribunal, who was later returned to their broodmare band. In 2014 Griffin Place sold both the filly and colt co-toppers, and again offered the high-priced yearling in 2015 and 2019. This year, Griffin Place also sold the second highest-priced yearling as agent, a colt out of the previously mentioned Courtroom Charmer. Their name was also listed as the selling agent for sales toppers in 2007, 2010 and 2017.

The Griffins had a high-selling offering of another sort when they offered the stakes-placed Cozzene's Angel – bred to Pulpit – at the 2005 Keeneland January Horses of All Ages Sale – where she topped the winter venue for \$1,350,000. The couple had purchased the daughter of Cozzene for \$35,000 – bred to the little known Aggressive Chief – at the 2000 Fasig-Tipton's November sale. Two years after that fateful purchase, Cozzene's Angel's two-year-old son Toccet emerged as one of the top juveniles of his crop with four graded tallies, including wins in the Grade 1 Champagne Stakes and Hollywood Futurity.

The Griffins have two grown children, son Devin and daughter Keelia.



Aaron T. Van de Vanter

In 1902, under the leadership of Aaron T. Van de Vanter, The Meadows racetrack was built by the King County Fair Association. It was located "between the south end of Beacon Hill and the Duwamish River." During its heyday The Meadows proved "a showcase of the great beauty of Puget Sound." Van de Vanter oversaw the building of the entire racing facility, and in fact, he built a mansion on the Duwamish only a few hundred yards from the track's grandstand. He also served as the track's general manager.

The Meadows had an abbreviated run, lasting only through the 1908 season due to 1909 state legislation which banned gambling on horse racing. Van de Vanter never lived to see that ending, as he had been seriously injured in an automobile accident when on his way to The Meadows for the final race card of 1907. He passed away shortly thereafter on September 15, 1907, at age 48. He left his wife of seven years, Martha May, a wealthy widow. They had no children.

Van de Vanter had been born on February 25, 1859, in Sturgis, Michigan, one of three children of John Fee and Elizabeth (Dayton) VanDevanter. He ventured to Washington in 1883 and made his fortune in a variety of businesses, including a hops farm in the White River Valley, to which vegetables and dairy cattle were later added. In 1905 Van de Vanter and his fellow state senator Lincoln Davis acquired Seattle's Tourist Hotel. He and Davis had formed the Van de Vanter-Davis Company, which developed real estate and was involved with sales and insurance. Van de Vanter also was the president of the Washington Central Improvement Company.

Aaron Van de Vanter also was involved in politics. He was elected the first mayor of Kent in May 1890, just days after Kent (population 793) had been incorporated. Kent is the second oldest incorporated city in King County after Seattle. Republican Van de Vanter was also the state senator for



Palmer Photography

Kent's first mayor and turn of the century two-time racetrack builder Aaron T. Van de Vanter (left). Current members of the Van de Vanter family came to honor their distant relative. Left to right: Mark, Dutch, Russ and Doug, who now spell their surname as VanDevanter.

District 24 (1891-95) and was again elected in 1903 for District 31.

Additionally, Van de Vanter served on the Kent Council.

He was elected King County Sheriff in 1894 in the first of two terms. During his time as sheriff, notorious murderer Thomas Blanck engineered a mass escape (ten of the 21 incarcerated chose to flee with him) from the King County jail. Four days later Blanck was killed in a gun battle with the King County Sheriff's posse near Kent.

Van de Vanter had made his first racetrack attempt in 1891, heading a small group that built a combination one-mile kite and half-mile oval on a flood plain near his Kent property. It only lasted two years. Among the reasons for its closure were the constant winter flooding and the short-lived novelty of kite tracks.

The Meadows was also built on a flood plain, but that didn't stop the track from holding motorcycle and automobile races, in addition to harness and flat (both Quarter Horse and Thoroughbred), horse hurdle races and assorted other entertainment, some of which seems more appropriate to a circus.

Van de Vanter went out of his way to try to build a racing circuit with other Pacific Northwest tracks in order to ensure enough horses. Some of the "blooded-stock" came from his 200-acre Kent-based Van de Vanter Stock Farm.

At the end of the 1903 racing season, *The Seattle Sunday Times* reported "While a great deal of credit must go to all the gentlemen concerned, the greater share must fall to Van de Vanter, who originated the idea, fathered the deal, and has pushed it through successfully . . . Van de Vanter has worked hard and faithfully for racing in this city, and he has succeeded where nine-tenths of the local sporting men predicted he would fail. In the face of heavy odds he has fought on and won."

Today, Van de Vanter Avenue is located in the Scenic Hill area of Kent. ■

With his permission, information for the Van de Vanter section came from Washington historian Greg Spadoni and his detailed two-part article The Meadows, published in 2015. To read the entire article, go to: <http://groupssa.com/themeadows/>.



PEGASUS

TRAINING & REHABILITATION



DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES

NUCLEAR SCINTIGRAPHY
Discovering injuries that can't be seen with regular x-rays.

DIGITAL RADIOGRAPHS
Immediate image viewing

ULTRASOUND
Detecting soft tissue injuries with high frequency sound waves.

DYNAMIC SCOPE
Allowing for endoscopic evaluation of the airway while in motion.

THERAPEUTIC TREATMENTS

HYPERBARIC OXYGEN THERAPY

EQUINE SWIMMING POOL

HYDROHORSE (WATER TREADMILL)

COLD SALTWATER SPA

VIBRATION PLATE

IRAP, PRP & STEM CELL THERAPIES

SHOCKWAVE THERAPY

TRAINING FACILITIES

5/8 MILE POLYTRACK

ROUND PEN FOR BREAKING

POLYTRACK ARENA

ON-SITE VETERINARIAN

GAME READY

STATE-OF-THE-ART TRAINING BARN

EUROCISERS

TRAIN AWAY FROM THE STRESS OF THE RACETRACK



7620 260th Ave NE
Redmond, WA 98053
Tel: 425-898-1060
Fax: 425-898-1066

www.pegasustrainingcenter.com
info@pegasustrainingcenter.com

Midshipman Colt Tops 2019 WTBOA Summer Sale for \$120,000

Gross, average and median all up over figures from previous two sales



Kristy Batie Photo

Hip 80, a colt by champion two-year-old Midshipman topped the 2019 sale. Bred and consigned by Terry and Mary Lou Griffin's Griffin Place (below), the handsome bay was purchased for \$120,000 by Todd and Shawn Hanson, (below right) shown with son Ethan.



Kristy Batie Photo



Heather Sacha Photo

by Susan van Dyke

The 53rd annual WTBOA Summer Yearling and Mixed Sale was held on August 20 at the WTBOA Sales Pavilion on Emerald Downs racetrack in Auburn.

One-hundred and four yearlings, 16 broodmares and one horse of racing age drew bidders from California, Idaho, Oregon, Arizona and Kentucky, but the top two horses were purchased by Washington residents Todd and Shawn Hansen, of Tenino, who went to \$120,000 to secure a Midshipman

colt, the first foal out of the stakes-placed Northern Afleet mare Impeached, and bid \$87,000 to take home a Grazen colt out of the multiple stakes-producing Tribunal mare Courtroom Charmer.

Both of the Hansens' new colts were among seven yearlings offered through Terry and Mary Lou Griffins' Griffin Place LLC, who were also the leading consignors by gross and average.

"It was a strong sale for good individuals,"

commented Todd Hansen, who grew up in the Thoroughbred industry on DanDar Farm, where his mother Stevie Hansen served as manager. "I was not the only one impressed with the condition of the Griffin Place horses, as there was quite a lot of competition for the two colts we purchased. Both individuals just stood out. Mary Lou and Terry Griffin and their team did a very nice job."

"Going into the sale, I was hoping the WTBOA would do as well as last year. I was

Washington Thoroughbred

The Hansens also took home the second highest offering, Hip 59, again from the Griffin Place consignment. The flashy colt by Grazen brought a \$87,000 final bid. Both of the two top colts stem from the family of the Griffins' 2000 Washington champion juvenile filly Best Judgement. Todd Hansen examines the colt.



Kristy Barie Photo

nervous about it because the sale in Northern California the week before was quite weak, so I was elated to see how strong ours was, with the average and median up so significantly,” said Mary Lou Griffin, who serves on both the WTBOA board and sales committee.

She went on to add, “We had some new buyers and some who hadn’t been here for a few years and they were ready to spend some serious money. Overall the sale ran smoothly thanks to a lot of planning and hard work by our staff with a special shout out to our sales chairman Jenny Webber for all her hours and hours of volunteer time.”

The Griffins, who were inducted into the Washington Racing Hall of Fame in ceremonies held at Emerald Downs on September 15, have sold the WTBOA sales topper on six other occasions and through the years have bred five state champions, including 2017-18 champion filly Bella Mia.

Sue Hopp and her husband Dr. Duane Hopp have a small boutique farm in Graham. This year they sold the third and fourth highest-priced yearlings of the day: a Coast Guard colt out of multiple stakes producer Sweetthrtfsgmach brought \$60,000; and their Grazen—Minimums Minimums filly was the top-selling distaffer offered at \$50,000.

“This year it was all about the right people showing up, hard work, and luck! I know we had more lookers than last year because all my cookies were gone every day!” commented baker Sue, who also serves on the WTBOA sales committee.

She later added, “I feel it is so important to let prospective owners and trainers know that the horses coming from our sale *run*, and to emphasize the quality of horses raised in Washington.

The Hopps also had two other yearlings among the top 15 sold, showing a \$205,000 gross for the five yearlings they brought to sell, ranking them second by gross and average.

Results show, after eight yearlings were

withdrawn and 19 were RNA’d, that 74 yearlings brought a \$1,288,200 total, \$17,408 average and \$10,000 median. All figures surpassed both the 2017 and 2018 sale figures. Compared to the 2018 sale, the gross rose 31.7 percent, the average climbed 26.4 percent and the median was 20 percent higher.

All told, 20 yearlings brought a bid of \$20,000 or higher, and among those were nine that sold for \$40,000 or more.

“We are thrilled that this year’s sale far exceeded our expectations. Our consignors consistently bring horses that are outstanding, both physically and on paper, and they were supported this year by a large and diverse group of buyers,” commented Webber, who also serves on the WTBOA board.

Among the broodmares offered, Greg Luce, of Stanwood went to \$3,100 to secure Unifier, a stakes-producing daughter of leading national sire and top damsire Deputy Minister.

Complete sales results follow:

1. unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Oriental Affair (Osceola Thoroughbreds) RNA \$2,500
2. unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Oriental Dream (El Dorado Farms LLC). Gregory Moore \$1,700
3. unnamed, c., Grazen—Our Monstarr (Blue Ribbon Farm, Agent for Connie Belshay, Only Me Thoroughbreds). Art McFadden \$36,000
4. unnamed, f., Tizbud—Out to Sea (Bar C Racing Stables Inc.). Gary Wilmot \$1,700
5. Princess Caroline, f., Tapiture—Pat Hand (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent) OUT
6. unnamed, c., Abraaj—Peaceful Nation (Blue Ribbon Farm, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst). David Forster \$6,000
7. unnamed, c., Dominus—Perfect Pie (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent). Horseplayers Racing Club LLC and Saratoga West \$3,500
8. unnamed, c., Phantom Wildcat—Poppy Cloche (Few Acre Farm, Agent) RNA \$1,000
9. unnamed, f., Liam’s Map—Queen Pauline (Castlegate Farm, Dr. Duane and Susan Hopp). Tim Bankers \$47,000
10. unnamed, c., Champ Pegasus—Quick Approval (Few Acre Farm, Agent). Howard Belvoir, Agent \$2,000
11. unnamed, f., Sky Mesa—Randy’s Rocket (Few Acre Farm, Agent). Mike Pattison \$1,700
12. unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—Renowned Cat (Bar C Racing Stables Inc.). Ron Crockett Inc. \$9,000
13. unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—Roar Baby Roar (Bar C Racing Stables Inc.). Carlos Moreno \$2,200
14. unnamed, c., Cross Traffic—Royal Snowflight (Dunn Bar Ranch LLC, Agent for Tim Floyd, Ya Killing Me LLC and Clarence Pruden). Jeff Metz, Agent \$17,000
15. unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Ruby Sparks (Robert L. Lawrence, Agent for Tom Grether Farms Inc.) RNA \$9,000
16. unnamed, c., Abraaj—Satin Bouquet (Dunn Bar Ranch LLC, Agent for Tim Floyd and Clarence Pruden) RNA \$9,000
17. unnamed, f., Algorithms—Satin Smooth (Dunn Bar Ranch LLC, Agent for Tim Floyd). Tim Bankers \$20,000
18. unnamed, c., Graydar—Scarlett (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent). Manny Ortiz \$18,000
19. unnamed, c., Dads Cap—Sea of Red (Few Acre Farm, Agent) RNA \$18,000
20. unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Seven Fifty Misty (Robert L. Lawrence, Agent for Tom Grether Farms Inc. and Robert L. Lawrence) RNA \$4,700
21. unnamed, c., Abraaj—Silverclaw (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent) OUT
22. unnamed, f., Abraaj—Society Girl (W. R. and Marilyn Wulff, Neuaukum Run Farm). Art McFadden \$5,500
23. unnamed, f., Champ Pegasus—Southern Oaks (Few Acre Farm, Agent) RNA \$7,500
24. Distorted Cause, f., Primal Instinct—Soviet Memo (Robert Chapman) RNA \$1,000
25. unnamed, c., Atta Boy Roy—Special Holiday (Mel and Lori Mellick, Sporting



Kristy Batie Photo



Dr. Duane and Sue Hopp (far left) watch as their five Castlegate Farm yearlings gross a \$205,000 total, led by the \$60,000 from Bob Feld, agent, for Hip 31 (left), a colt by Coast Guard.

Kristy Batie Photo



Kristy Batie Photo



The highest priced filly, who was the fourth highest sold overall, was Hip 99, a Grazen filly from the Castlegate consignment, which brought a \$50,000 bid from Where We At, a partnership of Paul Heist (far left) and Jack Fabulich.

Green Thoroughbreds). REV Racing LLC

-\$7,500
 26. unnamed, c., Abraaj—Spot On Babe (El Dorado Farms LLC, Agent). Art McFadden\$8,000
 27. unnamed, g., Abraaj—Stormin Sweetie (Jenny Webber, Agent) OUT
 28. unnamed, c., Atta Boy Roy—Sudden Departure (Blue Ribbon Farm, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst). Kama'aina Thoroughbreds.....\$10,000
 29. Cause for Humor, c., Primal Instinct—Summer Affair (Robert Chapman) RNA \$1,000
 30. unnamed, f., Dialed In—Sweet Fourty (Blue Ribbon Farm, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick

- L. Pabst). Clay Murdock, Agent...\$15,000
 31. unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Sweetthof-sigmachi (Castlegate Farm, Dr. Duane and Susan Hopp). Jerome Amerman, Bob Feld, Agent\$60,000
 32. Coastal Run, f., Coast Guard—Tasya (El Dorado Farms LLC, Agent). Ed Zenker\$5,000
 33. unnamed, c., Commissioner—Twice Tempted (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent). Chad Christensen\$40,000
 34. unnamed, c., The Factor—Twistyrisky Whisky (Few Acre Farm, Agent).....RNA \$19,000
 35. unnamed, f., Abraaj—Valour Road (Blue Ribbon Farm, Agent)..RNA \$4,200
 36. unnamed, c., Abraaj—Victoria Cross (Blue Ribbon Farm, Agent). Mort Robbins.....\$5,000
 37. unnamed, f., Data Link—Watusi (Few Acre Farm, Agent)..RNA \$1,000
 38. unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Winning Weave (El Dorado Farms LLC). Valorie Lund.....\$14,500
 39. unnamed, f., Coast

- Guard—You Me and Ema B (Jenny Webber, Agent). Art McFadden.....\$6,000
 40. unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Artic Mist (Blue Ribbon Farm, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst)..... OUT
 41. unnamed, c., Danza—As I Am (Few Acre Farm, Agent). Alisa and Jeff Cissell\$6,500
 42. Pearl River Delta, f., Abraaj—Atta Girl Pearl (Blue Ribbon Farm, Agent for Pat and Mullan Chinn). Alan Bozell.....\$2,000
 43. unnamed, c., Gemologist—Aunt Sally (Robert L. Lawrence, Agent for Tom Grether Farms Inc.) RNA \$8,000
 44. unnamed, c., Capo Bastone—Awesome Dolly (Few Acre Farm, Agent). Michael Puhich, Agent\$10,000
 45. unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—Back in Time (Bar C Racing Stables Inc.). Chad Christensen\$6,500
 46. unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—Bahati (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for Bar C Racing Stables and Desert Rose Racing LLC). Will Brewer, Agent\$40,000
 47. unnamed, g., Harbor the Gold—Battle Shout (El Dorado Farms LLC, Agent for Rainbow Meadows Farm)..... OUT
 48. unnamed, c., Atta Boy Roy—Beautiful Daniele (Blue Ribbon Farm, Agent for Larry Romaine). Valorie Lund.....\$27,000
 49. unnamed, c., Abraaj—Bella Campana

Leading Buyers or Agents of Summer Session Yearlings by Gross Expenditures

Buyer/Signer	No. Purchased	Gross
Todd and Shawn Hansen.....	2	\$207,000
Will Brewer, Agent.....	2	\$88,000
Michael Puhich, Agent.....	4	\$84,000
Tim Bankers.....	2	\$67,000
Chad Christensen.....	4	\$67,000
Art McFadden.....	5	\$62,500
Jerome Amerman, Bob Feld, Agent.....	1	\$60,000
Where We At.....	1	\$50,000
REV Racing LLC.....	2	\$45,000
Michael Pollowitz.....	1	\$44,000
Valorie Lund.....	2	\$41,500
Blaine Wright.....	2	\$38,000
David Israel.....	2	\$35,000
Ron Crockett Inc.....	2	\$35,000
Howard Belvoir, Agent.....	2	\$32,000



Kristy Batie Photo



Kristy Batie Photo



Kristy Batie Photo

Hip 97, a colt by *Alternation* (top left) from the *Dunn Bar Ranch* consignment, was signed for by *Will Brewer*, as agent, for \$48,000. *Brewer* is shown with trainers *Chris Stenslie* and *Marshall Allen* (left to right). *Brewer* also signed for Hip 46 (left), a full brother to three *Washington* champions, led by 2018 horse of the year *Sippin Fire*, who was bred and consigned by *Bar C Racing Stables*.

Engstrom\$14,000
65. unnamed, c., *Tourist*—*Distant Memories* (Few Acre Farm, Agent) RNA \$19,000

Top-Priced Yearlings

Hip		
80.	unnamed, c., <i>Midshipman</i> — <i>Impeached</i> (Griffin Place LLC). <i>Todd and Shawn Hansen</i>	\$120,000
59.	unnamed, c., <i>Grazen</i> — <i>Courtroom Charmer</i> (Griffin Place LLC, Agent). <i>Todd and Shawn Hansen</i>	\$87,000
31.	unnamed, c., <i>Coast Guard</i> — <i>Sweethrtf-sigmachi</i> (Castlegate Farm, Dr. and Mrs. Duane Hopp). <i>Jerome Amerman, Bob Feld, Agent</i>	\$60,000
99.	unnamed, f., <i>Grazen</i> — <i>Minimums</i> (Castlegate Farm, Dr. and Mrs. Duane Hopp). <i>Where We At</i>	\$50,000
97.	unnamed, c., <i>Alternation</i> — <i>Meadow Ashlee</i> (Dunn Bar Ranch LLC). <i>Will Brewer, Agent</i>	\$48,000
9.	unnamed, f., <i>Liam's Map</i> — <i>Queen Pauline</i> (Castlegate Farm, Dr. and Mrs. Duane Hopp). <i>Tim Bankers</i>	\$47,000
82.	unnamed, f., <i>Smiling Tiger</i> — <i>Infernal McGoon</i> (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent for Dale Mahlum). <i>Michael Pollowitz</i>	\$44,000
33.	unnamed, c., <i>Commissioner</i> — <i>Twice Tempted</i> (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent). <i>Chad Christensen</i>	\$40,000
46.	unnamed, f., <i>Harbor the Gold</i> — <i>Bahati</i> (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for Bar C Racing Stables and Desert Rose Racing LLC). <i>Will Brewer, Agent</i>	\$40,000
49.	unnamed, c., <i>Abraaj</i> — <i>Bella Campana</i> (Griffin Place LLC). <i>REV Racing LLC</i>	\$38,000
3.	unnamed, c., <i>Grazen</i> — <i>Our Monstarr</i> (Blue Ribbon Farm, Agent for Connie Belshay, Only Me Thoroughbreds). <i>Art McFadden</i>	\$36,000
91.	unnamed, f., <i>Constitution</i> — <i>Lavender Sky</i> (Castlegate Farm, Dr. and Mrs. Duane Hopp). <i>Michael Puhich, Agent</i>	\$30,000
103.	unnamed, c., <i>Noosito</i> — <i>Ms Moscow Mattie</i> (El Dorado Farms LLC). <i>Howard Belvoir, Agent</i>	\$30,000
83.	unnamed, c., <i>Coast Guard</i> — <i>Jasmine's Melody</i> (El Dorado Farms LLC). <i>Blaine Wright</i>	\$28,000
48.	unnamed, c., <i>Atta Boy Roy</i> — <i>Beautiful Daniele</i> (Blue Ribbon Farm, Agent for Larry Romaine). <i>Valorie Lund</i>	\$27,000

	(Griffin Place LLC). <i>REV Racing LLC</i>	\$38,000
50.	unnamed, f., <i>Palace</i> — <i>Bounty Pink</i> (Robert L. Lawrence, Agent for Tom Grether Farms Inc.). <i>Art McFadden</i>	\$7,000
51.	<i>Nationheart</i> , c., <i>Nationhood</i> — <i>Brown</i> (Blue Ribbon Farm, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst). <i>Poseidon Partners</i>	\$7,000
52.	unnamed, c., <i>Animal Kingdom</i> — <i>Burooz</i> (Ire) (Few Acre Farm, Agent). <i>Ken Elison</i>	\$13,000
53.	unnamed, c., <i>Coast Guard</i> — <i>Buzznalawng</i> (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent). <i>Claudia Canouse, Agent</i>	\$4,000
54.	unnamed, c., <i>Sixthirteen</i> — <i>Carrabelle Harbor</i> (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for Bar C Racing Stables and Desert Rose Racing LLC). <i>David Israel</i>	\$26,000
55.	unnamed, c., <i>Haynesfield</i> — <i>Catherine Z's Hope</i> (Griffin Place LLC, Agent). <i>Chad Christensen</i>	\$14,000
56.	unnamed, c., <i>Point of Entry</i> — <i>Champion Rose</i> (Few Acre Farm, Agent). <i>Jeff Metz</i>	\$1,500
57.	<i>Primal Cause</i> , c., <i>Primal Instinct</i> — <i>Clarksburg Queen</i> (Robert Chapman). <i>James Evans and Reien McLendon</i>	\$1,000
58.	unnamed, r., <i>Harbor the Gold</i> — <i>Clever Bird</i> (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for Bret Christopherson). <i>Pegasus Too and Dixie Hitchcock</i>	\$15,000
59.	unnamed, c., <i>Grazen</i> — <i>Courtroom Charmer</i>	

	(Griffin Place LLC, Agent). <i>Todd and Shawn Hansen</i>	\$87,000
60.	unnamed, c., <i>Coast Guard</i> — <i>Crème</i> (Chi) (El Dorado Farms LLC). <i>Steve Haahn</i>	\$9,000
61.	unnamed, c., <i>Champ Pegasus</i> — <i>Crozet</i> (Few Acre Farm, Agent). <i>Gary and Debbie Lusk</i>	\$1,000
62.	unnamed, f., <i>Harbor the Gold</i> — <i>Da Burn</i> (Dunn Bar Ranch LLC)	RNA \$19,000
63.	unnamed, f., <i>Nationhood</i> — <i>Deja Views</i> (Blue Ribbon Farm, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst). <i>Fred Desimone</i>	\$7,500
64.	unnamed, c., <i>Sixthirteen</i> — <i>Delicious Delight</i> (Bar C Racing Stables Inc.). <i>Jim</i>	

Leading Sires of Summer Session Yearlings by Average

(Two or more sold)

Sire	No. Sold	Gross	Average
<i>Grazen</i>	4	\$191,000	\$47,750
• <i>Noosito</i>	2	\$37,000	\$18,500
<i>Harbor the Gold</i>	7	\$120,700	\$17,243
<i>Coast Guard</i>	11	\$158,700	\$14,427
<i>Atta Boy Roy</i>	4	\$54,000	\$13,500
• <i>Abraaj</i>	10	\$131,500	\$13,150
<i>Haynesfield</i>	2	\$24,000	\$12,000
<i>Sixthirteen</i>	5	\$52,000	\$10,400
<i>Nationhood</i>	3	\$20,500	\$6,833

Bold-face stallions stand or stood in Washington; •Deceased.



Hip 33, a striking colt by freshman sire Commissioner, is presented by consignor Katie O'Conner. Jill and Jack Fabulich and trainer Kay Cooper and husband Bryson assess the colt who was purchased by Chad Christensen for \$40,000.



Michael Pollowitz purchased Hip 82, a full sister to stakes winner Ima Happy Cat and half to champion Talk to My Lawyer for \$44,000 from the Halvorson consignment for breeder Dale Mahlum.

66. unnamed, c., Majesticperfection—Double Dip (Griffin Place LLC, Agent). Alisa and Jeff Cissell\$15,000
67. unnamed, c., Grazen—Eclatante (Castlegate Farm, Dr. Duane and Susan Hopp). Michael Puhich, Agent\$18,000
68. unnamed, f., Atta Boy Roy—Find Your Spot (Blue Ribbon Farm, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst). Grasshopper Racing Stable\$9,500
69. unnamed, c., Nationhood—Finding More (Blue Ribbon Farm, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst). Wally Jenne\$6,000
70. unnamed, f., Abraaj—Firetrail (Dunn Bar Ranch LLC). Carl Seymour.....\$7,500
71. unnamed, r., Liaison—Flare Miss (Robert L. Lawrence, Agent for Tom Grether Farms Inc.). Chad Christensen.....\$6,500
72. Lago de Oro, c., Lakerville—Flicker of Gold (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent). Celeste Brady.....\$4,000
73. unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—Flying Memo (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for Bret Christopherson). Michael Puhich, Agent\$26,000
74. Sunshine Beach,

- f., Noosito—Follow Your Shot (Blue Ribbon Farm, Agent for Pat and Mullan Chinn). Alan Bozell\$7,000
75. unnamed, c., Sixteenth—For Real Too (Dunn Bar Ranch LLC). Gary and Debbie Lusk\$3,000
76. unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Fresia (Bar C Racing Stables Inc.)..... OUT
77. unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Go Jackie Go (El Dorado Farms LLC). Mike Phillips\$8,500
78. unnamed, c., Strong Mandate—Gold Mirage (Robert L. Lawrence, Agent for Tom Grether Farms Inc.)..... RNA \$6,000
79. unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—Holy Rose (Jenny Webber, Agent) OUT

80. unnamed, c., Midshipman—Impeached (Griffin Place LLC). Todd and Shawn Hansen\$120,000
81. unnamed, c., Haynesfield—In Vitro (Dunn Bar Ranch LLC, Agent for Tim Floyd) RNA \$17,000
82. unnamed, f., Smiling Tiger—Infernal McGoon (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent for Dale Mahlum). Michael Pollowitz.....\$44,000
83. unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Jasmine's Melody (El Dorado Farms LLC). Blaine Wright.....\$28,000
84. unnamed, c., Haynesfield—Joanie's Hit (Dunn Bar Ranch LLC, Agent for Tim Floyd and Clarence Pruden). Richard Larson\$10,000
85. unnamed, c., Champ Pegasus—Kelli Lee (Few Acre Farm, Agent). H. R. Gibson\$1,400
86. unnamed, f., Abraaj—Knight Raider (El Dorado Farms LLC, Agent). Dan Warden and Red Cap Thoroughbreds, LLC\$13,500
87. unnamed, f., Champ Pegasus—Kylie's Art (Few Acre Farm, Agent). Anne Wisdom\$1,000
88. unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Lady Yodeler (Griffin Place LLC, Agent for Tall Cedars Farm LLC). Bernadette Cox.....\$13,000
89. Sheza Bobbiedazzler, f., Sixteenth—Lah Dee Dah Julia (El Dorado Farms LLC., Agent for Rainbow Meadows Farm). James Moore\$4,500
90. unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Lasting Kiss (El Dorado Farms LLC) OUT
91. unnamed, f., Constitution—Lavender Sky (Castlegate Farm, Dr. Duane and Susan Hopp). Michael Puhich, Agent\$30,000
92. unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Litigious (Bar C Racing Stables Inc.). Wally Jenne\$22,000
93. unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Little Cutie (W. R. and Marilyn Wulff, Neuaukau Run Farm). David Israel.....\$9,000
94. unnamed, f., Champ Pegasus—Littlebitoflove (Few Acre Farm, Agent). Roddina Barrett\$4,000
95. unnamed, f., Oxbow—Love Ava Love (Dunn Bar Ranch LLC, Agent for Tim Floyd) RNA \$9,500
96. unnamed, c., Abraaj—Marquet Formula



Bob Feld (above left), of Lexington, Kentucky, purchased Hip 31 for Jerome Amerman, who had raced the colt's sire Coast Guard. Consignor, bloodstock agent and WTBOA President Dana Halvorson (above right) surveys the sale scene.

Castlegate Farm's Hip 9 (left), a lovely gray filly from the second crop of Liam's Map, was purchased by Tim Bankers on a \$47,000 bid.





Kristy Batie Photo



Kristy Batie Photo

Hip 3, a Grazen colt (above) offered by Connie Belshay, was one of five yearlings purchased by Art McFadden (above right, in red shirt), who is joined by fellow Oregonian and yearling buyer Eric Scott Jensen (curly hair).

Griffin Place sold Hip 49 (right), an Abraaj half-brother to two-time champion Bella Mia.



Kristy Batie Photo

- (Griffin Place LLC, Agent for Tall Cedars Farm LLC). Ron Crockett Inc.\$26,000
97. unnamed, c., Alternation—Meadow Ashlee (Dunn Bar Ranch LLC). Will Brewer, Agent\$48,000
98. unnamed, c., Astrology—Melba Jewel (Blue Ribbon Farm, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst). Poseidon Partners\$10,000
99. unnamed, f., Grazen—Minimums Minimums (Castlegate Farm, Dr. Duane and Susan Hopp). Where We At...\$50,000
100. unnamed, f., Sixteenth—Miss Salome (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for Antonio Mendoza). David Martinez\$4,500
101. unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Miss Sandra Sue (Suntop Farm [Annie Birkliid and Tom and Becky Birkliid]) RNA \$7,500
102. unnamed, f., Abraaj—Moscow Symphony (El Dorado Farms LLC). Eric Scott Jensen\$19,000
103. unnamed, c., Noosito—Ms Moscow Mattie (El Dorado Farms LLC). Howard Belvoir, Agent\$30,000
104. unnamed, f., Tale of Ekati—Muchas Coronas (Blue Ribbon Farm, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst). Blaine Wright\$10,000
200. Starlight Bends, f., Einstein (Brz)—Just Heavenly (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent for Florence Fleming). Jack McCartney\$3,200
210. Oh My Enberg, m., Tribal Rule—Fair Bianca (Few Acre Farm, Agent). Tamra Ruth\$500
211. Proud Garrison, m., Proud Irish—General Janet (Few Acre Farm, Agent). Aaron Spillman\$500
212. Remise (Aus), m., Reset —Adana (NZ) (Few Acre Farm, Agent)No Bid
213. Restricted Access, m., Spensive—Sasie Cassie Hushi (Few Acre Farm, Agent). Meri Rinehart\$700
214. Sugar Sleet, m., Seattle Sleet—Our Girl Joyce (W. R. and Marilyn Wulff, Neuaukum Run Farm). Tamra Ruth\$300
215. Time On My Hnds, m., Orientate—As Long as Ittakes (Few Acre Farm, Agent). A. William Lowe\$300
216. Tiz Shocking, m., Cee's Tizzy—Electric Chair (Few Acre Farm, Agent). Tamra Ruth\$450
217. Unifier, m., Deputy Minister—Unify (Jenny Webber, Agent). Greg Luce\$3,100
218. Allison's Hope, m., Langfuhr—White Lace (Few Acre Farm, Agent)No Bid

219. C C's Pride, m., Successful Appeal—Afleet Change (Few Acre Farm, Agent). Guessing Game Stable\$1,700
220. Creeker's Surprise, m., Victory Gallop —Miss Creeker (Few Acre Farm, Agent)No Bid
221. Exciting Justice, m., Glitterman—Exciting Avenue (Few Acre Farm, Agent). Tamra Ruth\$300
222. Forever Dorothy, m., Unusual Heat—Remember Dorothy (Few Acre Farm, Agent). Michael Baldoz\$1,000
223. Lehigh, m., Top Hit—Minimalist (Moxie Bloodstock,

- Agent) RNA \$600
224. Little Cutie, m., Petersburg—Miss Manito (W. R. and Marilyn Wulff, Neuaukum Run Farm). Vince Gibson\$300
225. Miss Beekman Place, m., Yes It's True—Miss Xena (Few Acre Farm, Agent). Teyo Santana\$1,000

Leading Summer Session Consignors/Agents by Gross Sales (Two or more sold)

Consignor/Agent	No. Sold	Gross
Griffin Place LLC	7	\$313,000
Castlegate Farm, Dr. & Mrs. Duane Hopp	5	\$205,000
Bar C Racing Stables Inc.	11	\$166,900
Blue Ribbon Farm	14	\$158,000
El Dorado Farms LLC	11	\$141,700
Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC	6	\$113,500
Dunn Bar Ranch LLC	6	\$105,500

Leading Consignors (Separate Entities) of Summer Session Yearlings by Average (Two or more sold)

Consignor	No. Sold	Gross	Average
Griffin Place LLC	2	\$158,000	\$79,000
Castlegate Farm, Dr. and Mrs. Duane Hopp	5	\$205,000	\$41,000
Griffin Place LLC, Agent	3	\$116,000	\$38,667
Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for Bar C Racing Stables Inc. and Desert Rose Racing LLC	2	\$66,000	\$33,000
Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for Bret Christopherson	2	\$41,000	\$20,500
Dunn Bar Ranch LLC	3	\$58,500	\$19,500
Griffin Place LLC, Agent for Tall Cedars Farm LLC	2	\$39,000	\$19,500
El Dorado Farms LLC	7	\$110,700	\$15,814
Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent	5	\$69,500	\$13,900
Blue Ribbon Farm, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst	8	\$81,000	\$10,125
Bar C Racing Stables Inc.	6	\$55,400	\$9,233
El Dorado Farms LLC, Agent	3	\$26,500	\$8,833



Consignors, buyers and trainers were all busy leading up to sale day. Ron Hagen (far left) chats with Stan Mak. Left to right: Trainer Steve Bullock, Al Adams and Jolene and David Israel (How We Roll) converse with Nina Hagen.



Veterinarian Jenyka Bergsma (left) in discussion with Jim Engstrom and popular conditioner Sharon Ross.



Trainer Terry Gillihan (left) confers with Lance Williams.



Stormy Hull (above, red cap) visits with Herm and Joan DeVries, as Shawn Hansen (above center, at left) chats with Mullan and Pat Chinn.



Longtime friends and horsemen Rick Kessler (left), Claudia Atwell Canouse and Henry Leong.



Legendary football player turned accomplished horse trainer Junior Coffey (above).



Hip 103, a colt from the only crop sired by the late Washington champion Noosito, was purchased by three-time Longacres Mile-winning trainer Howard Belvoir.

Valorie Lund checks out Hip 48, who she later purchased. Lund trained his sire Atta Boy Roy, Washington's 2018-2019 leading sire.



Consignors Pam Christopherson and Nina Hagen (above left) and Wanda and Ron Crockett (right) stand while watching the sale proceedings.

Hip 83 (above right), a handsome colt by Coast Guard from the El Dorado barn.

Doris Harwood (left, turquoise vest), who leads all trainers by number of Emerald Downs stakes winners, surveys a yearling.

Mixed Session Summary 2019			
	No. Sold	Avg.	Gross
Horses of			
Racing Age	1	\$3,200	\$3,200
Broodmares	12	\$846	\$10,150
TOTAL	13	\$1,027	\$13,350
Median (All)	\$500		
Outs	0		
RNAs	4		

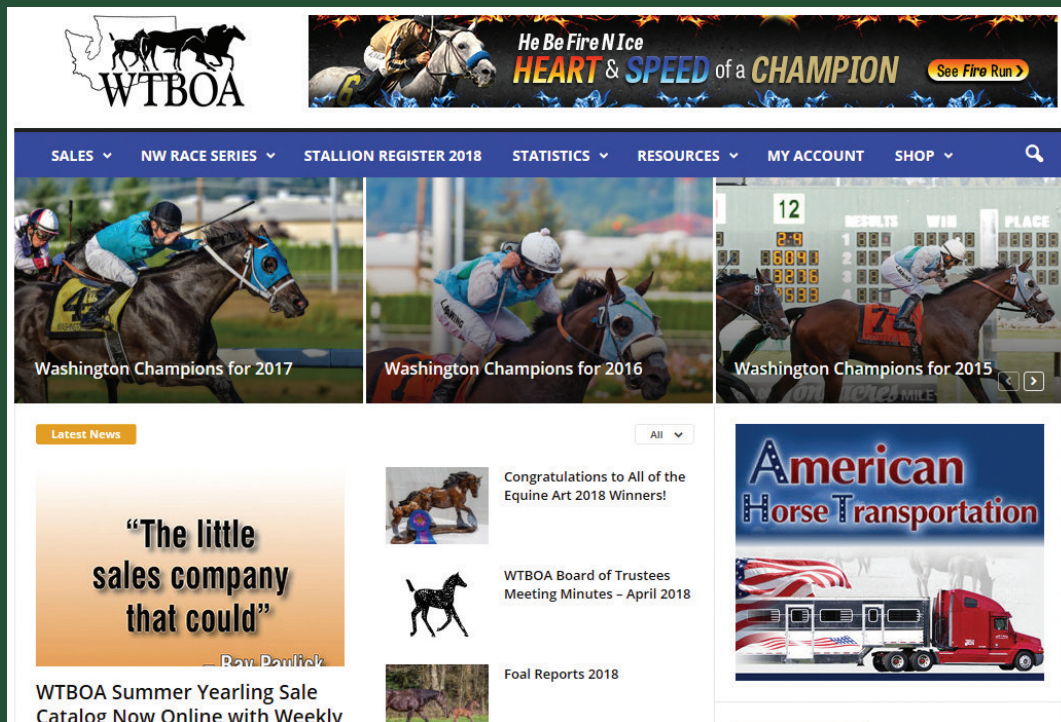
Popular former longtime horseman Dewaine Moore (Rainier Stables) chats with Bill Nooney (of Montana) and trainer Robbie Baze.



Summer Yearling Session Summary and Comparison			
	2018	2019	% of Chg
Number Sold	71	74	4.0%
Gross Sales	\$977,800	\$1,288,200	31.7%
Average Price	\$13,772	\$17,408	26.4%
Median Price	\$8,000	\$10,000	20.0%
RNAs (% of total)	24 (25.3%)	19 (18.8%)	
Outs (% of total)	5 (5%)	8 (7.7%)	
High-selling Colt	\$85,000	\$120,000	
High-selling Filly	\$55,000	\$50,000	
Number Nominated	101	109	
Number Cataloged	99	104	

Surfing the WTBOA Web ...

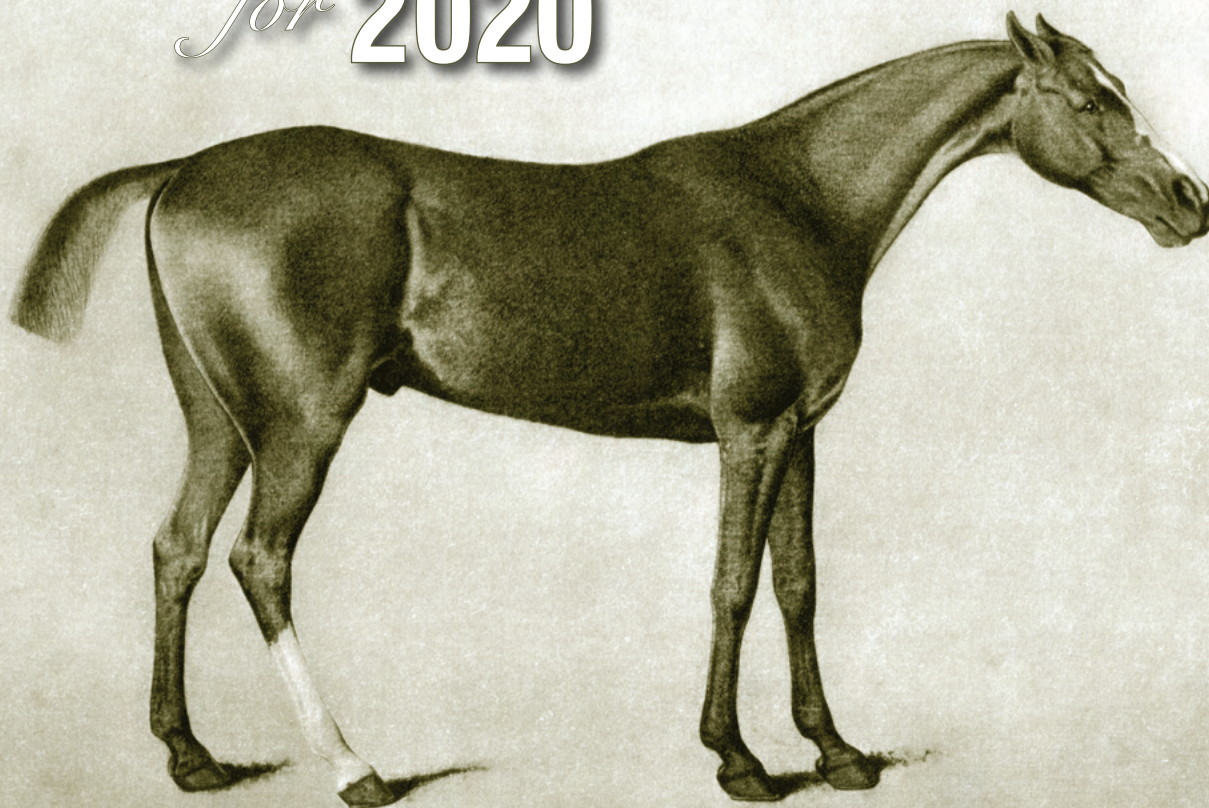
Know Your Online Resources at
washingtonthoroughbred.com



DID YOU KNOW THAT YOU CAN ...

- **VIEW** the **ONLINE STALLION REGISTER**, featuring **WEEKLY UPDATES** from The Jockey Club
- **VIEW** **LEADING WASHINGTON SIRE LISTS** from bloodhorse.com right on our Home Page
- **BID** on your desired stallion in the **STALLION SEASON AUCTION**, securely and confidentially
- **NOMINATE** to the **NORTHWEST RACE SERIES** and **VIEW** this year's list of **ELIGIBLE 2YOs**
- **RENEW** your **WTBOA MEMBERSHIP**
- **FIND** all the **WASHINGTON CHAMPIONS** and **AWARD WINNERS** since 2007
- **VIEW** and **SUBMIT** your **FOAL REPORTS**
- **DOWNLOAD FORMS** for **WTBOA YEARLING NOMINATIONS & MIXED SALE ENTRIES**
- **VIEW** the **WTBOA SALE CATALOG** online, with **WEEKLY UPDATES** for female families and sire lines, as well as **PHOTOS** and **RESULTS** (after the sale)
- **KEEP UP** with what's going on in your association through regularly-posted **WTBOA BOARD OF DIRECTORS MINUTES**
- **READ** the **GATE-TO-WIRE** e-newsletter's 10 most recent editions on the Contact Us page
- **READ** the latest **NEWS** from **EMERALD DOWNS** as a news feed on the our home page
- **FIND** all members of the **WASHINGTON RACING HALL OF FAME** profiled (beginning with the inaugural class in 2003)
- **ACCESS US ANYWHERE**, from your **DESKTOP** or **MOBILE-DEVICE**
- **BROWSE SAFELY** on our **SSL SECURE** website

STALLIONS *for* 2020



Information as to stallion eligibility for the Breeders' Cup or other race series comes directly from the stallion owners, managers or farms standing the stallions. Many of the stallions listed herein will also be nominated at the April 2020 deadline for the 2023 Northwest Race Series Nominated Sire Awards (mares bred in 2020, foals of 2021). However, we advise all prospective breeders to check with the farm and/or stallion owner or manager to confirm the stallion's eligibility for foals conceived in 2020 for this race series.

Statistical information contained on the Stallion Register pages was provided by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. Since these statistics are subject to constant change and revision, Washington Thoroughbred and The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. do not guarantee their complete and total accuracy.

Featuring

**Atta Boy Roy
Coast Guard
Dynamic Impact
Giacomo
Gold Rush Dancer
Harbor the Gold
Houseofroyalhearts
Nationhood
Northern Causeway
Private Gold
Raised a Secret
Rise Up
Sixthirteen**

ATTA BOY ROY

2005 Bay

Dosage Profile: 4-4-6-0-0; DI: 3.67; CD: +0.86

ATTA BOY ROY	Tribunal (1997)	Deputy Minister	Vice Regent	Northern Dancer
				Victoria Regina
			Mint Copy	Bunt's Flight
	Six Crowns		Shakney	Bold Ruler
			Secretariat	Somethingroyal
			Chris Evert	Swoon's Son
	Synastry		Miss Carmie	Bold Reasoning
			Seattle Slew	My Charmer
			Municipal Bond	Nashua
	Irish Toast (1991)		Evasive	Advocator
		Just the Time	Shoshanna	
Bix's Bet			Windy Sea	
		Sea Kist	Currajean	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2		unraced			
3	9	3	4(1)	0	\$49,840
4	7	4(2)	0	0	84,485
5	7	3(2)	2(2)	0	345,371
6	8	3(1)	1(1)	1(1)	101,284
7	4	1	0	0	14,436
8	1	0	1(1)	0	6,860
	36	14(5)	8(5)	1(1)	\$602,276

At 3, **WON** an allowance race at Canterbury Park (6 fur., by 11 lengths, defeating Western Wally, etc.), an allowance race at Canterbury Park (6 fur., defeating Awesome Attitude, etc.), a maiden race at Turf Paradise (6 fur., by 12 lengths, defeating Fry Bread, etc.), **2nd Luke Krutbosch S.** at Turf Paradise (6 fur., to White Spar).

At 4, **Champion sprinter, champion older horse in Washington, WON Governor's H.** at Emerald Downs (6 1/2 fur., defeating Assessment, etc.), **Chinook Pass Sprint S.-R** at Emerald Downs (ntr, 6 fur. in 1:07, top weight of 123 lbs., by 10 3/4 lengths, defeating Chickasaw Park, etc.), an allowance race at Emerald Downs (etr, 6 fur. in 1:07 2/5, equal top weight of 122 lbs., by 10 1/2 lengths, defeating Fear No Evil, etc.), an allowance race at Turf Paradise (6 1/2 fur., defeating Goin' Dancin, etc.).

At 5, **Champion sprinter in Washington, WON Churchill Downs S.-G2** at Churchill Downs (7 fur., defeating Warrior's Reward, etc.), **Remington Park Sprint Cup S.-L** at Remington Park (6 fur., top weight of 124 lbs., by 5 1/2 lengths, defeating Wando Redd, etc.), an allowance race at Turf Paradise (6 fur., by 4 1/4 lengths, defeating Goin' Dancin, etc.), **2nd Aristides S.-G3** at Churchill Downs (6 fur., to Riley Tucker), **Iowa Sprint H.-L** at Prairie Meadows (6 fur., to Majesticperfection).

At 6, **WON Shot of Gold S.** at Canterbury Park (6 fur., defeating Just Jebicah, etc.), an allowance race at Santa Anita Park (1 mi., defeating Matto Mondo (CHI), etc.), an allowance race at Turf Paradise (6 fur., defeating Trip the General, etc.), **2nd Aristides S.-G3** at Churchill Downs (6 fur., to Noble's Promise), **3rd Iowa Sprint H.-L** at Prairie Meadows (6 fur., to Ducky Drake, etc.).

At 7, **WON** an allowance race at Turf Paradise (6 fur., by 6 3/4 lengths, defeating Rainier Ice, etc.). At 8, **2nd Swift S.** at Turf Paradise (5 1/2 fur., to Streakin' Mohican).

IN THE STUD

ATTA BOY ROY entered stud in 2013. **Leading sire in Washington.**

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

4 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	97	97
Starters (/FIs)	63(65%)	32(33%)
Winners (/Str)	38(60%)	7(22%)
Total Starts	581	81
Total Wins (/Starts)	83(14%)	10(12%)
Total Earnings	\$1,491,635	\$291,636
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$23,677	\$9,114
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$2,567	\$3,600
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	4(6%)	2(6%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	9(14%)	7(22%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.61	0.59
Comparable Index	0.71	

ATTA BOY ROY HAS Sired

RISQUE'S LEGACY (2014 f., dam by Mingun). 3 wins at 2 and 3, placed at 5, 2019, \$91,526, **champion 2- and 3-year-old filly in Washington**, Kent S., Washington Cup Two-Year-Old Filly S.-R, 2nd Seattle S.

MR. JAGERMEISTER (2015 c., Corinthian). 10 wins in 18 starts to 4, 2019, \$497,902, Chesapeake S., Northern Lights Futurity-R, Wally's Choice Minnesota Classic Championship S.-R, Minnesota Derby-R, Crocrock Minnesota Sprint Championship S.-R, 10,000 Lakes S.-R, Victor S. Myers S.-R, 2nd Bachelor S.-L, Shakopee, Juvenile S., Prairie Gold Juvenile S., 3rd Phoenix Gold Cup H.

MAKAH LANE (2016 c., Majesterian). 2 wins at 3, 2019, \$43,663, Washington Cup Sophomore S.-R.

SHE FLYS FOREVER (2016 f., Cee's Tizzy). 4 wins at 3, 2019, \$24,234, Hers S.-R, 2nd Grants Pass Thoroughbred Derby, Janet Wineberg S.-R.

Faith Flys Again (2015 f., Forest Wildcat). Winner at 4, 2019, \$65,580, 2nd Angie C. S., 3rd Washington Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R.

Targa (2014 f., In Excess (IRE)). 2 wins at 3, \$47,355, 2nd Washington Cup Sophomore Filly S.-R.

San Juan Star (2014 f., Demons Begone). Winner at 3, \$23,583, 3rd Washington Cup Two Year Old Filly S.-R.

Rumpleminx (2017 f., Corinthian). Winner in 2 starts at 2, 2019, \$23,300, 3rd Prairie Gold Lassie S.

So Figure It Out (2016 f., Delineator). Winner at 2, \$19,285, 2nd Washington Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R.

Genithelamborghini (2014 f., Crafty Prospector). 6 wins, 3 to 5, 2019, \$98,527.

C R Bullitt (2015 c., Altazarr). 4 wins at 3 and 4, 2019, \$52,538.

Das Bear (2015 c., Free At Last). 7 wins in 13 starts at 3 and 4, 2019, \$41,069.

Atta Boy Bear (2014 c., Conquistador Cielo). Winner at 3 and 4, \$40,353.

Turnac Mountain (2015 c., Distinctive Cat). Winner at 3 and 4, 2019, \$32,860.

Whatsittoya (2016 c., Songandaprayer). 2 wins at 3, 2019, \$29,360.

Attercop (2015 c., Defensive Play). 3 wins at 3 and 4, 2019, \$22,378.

Devil's Envy (2016 f., Value Plus). 2 wins at 3, 2019, \$22,205.

Sleet Afleet (2016 c., Seattle Sleet). Winner at 2 and 3, 2019, \$21,303.

Rainrebel (2014 c., Cahill Road). Winner at 4, \$20,892.

Silver Attache (2015 c., Matricule). Winner at 4, 2019, \$19,345.

Atta Boy Dexter (2014 c., Seattle Shamus). 2 wins at 3, \$18,575.

MALE LINE

ATTA BOY ROY is by **TRIBUNAL**, stakes-placed winner of \$315,140, 3rd Santa Anita H.-G1, etc. **Among the leading sires in Washington**, sire of 12 stakes winners, incl.---

TRIBAL BELLE. 11 wins in 19 starts, 3 to 5, \$657,580, **champion female sprinter in Canada**, Hendrie S.-G3, Seaway S.-G3, Bessarabian S.-L, Ontario Fashion S.-L, etc.

ATTA BOY ROY. Subject stallion.

MULCAHY. 4 wins at 3, \$148,729, **champion 3-year-old colt in Washington**, Emerald Downs Derby-L, Seattle Slew H., Trooper Seven S.-R, 3rd Seabiscuit H., Tacoma H.

JUDICATURE. 3 wins, \$115,178, **champion 2-year-old filly in Washington**, Angie C. S., Northwest Stallion/Knights Choice S.-R, 3rd Barbara Shinpoch S.-L, Hastings Park H.

KNIGHT RAIDER. 4 wins, \$97,399, **champion 2-year-old filly in Washington**, Barbara Shinpoch S., Angie C. S., Northwest Stallion/Knights Choice S.-R, 2nd Federal Way H.

EBONY N ICE. 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$139,063, Fantasy S.-L.

JOYFUL ME. 3 wins at 3, \$107,390, Fairfield S.-R, 2nd Sweepida S., Last Dance S.

PEPE LE FEU. 16 wins, 2 to 9, \$85,004, Starter H., 3rd Oregon HBPA H.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

Irish Toast, by Synastry. 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$42,326, 2nd Fashion H., Yakima Matron H.

Broodmare of the year in Washington in 2009. Dam of 9 winners, incl.---

ATTA BOY ROY. Subject stallion.

THE GREAT FACE (g. by Cahill Road). 7 wins at 3 and 5, \$340,159, **Horse of the Year, champion sprinter, champion older horse in Washington**, Long-acres Mile H.-G3, Mt. Rainier H., 2nd FOX Sports Network H., Stars and Stripes H.

Broodmare Sire

SYNASTRY, 1983. Sire of 103 dams of 430 foals, 305 mrs (71%), 209 wnrs (49%), 42 2yo wnrs (10%), 0.71 AEI, 1.10 CI, 23 stakes winners.

2nd dam

BIX'S BET, by Just the Time. 8 wins, 2 to 4, \$122,100, **champion 3-year-old filly in Washington**, Luella G. H., Betsy Ross H., Ingenue H., Ms. S., etc. Dam of---

SHES A SURE BET (f. by Staff Writer). 8 wins to 6, \$235,300, Desert Law H.-L, etc.

2020 FEE: \$2,000 - LIVE FOAL
(due when foal stands and nurses) - **NO BOOKING FEE**
Property of Atta Boy Roy Syndicate

BLUE RIBBON FARM

Inquiries to Debbie S. Pabst, Syndicate Manager
26719 - 120th St. E, Buckley, Washington 98321
(360) 829-6573 • FAX (360) 829-9920 • e-mail: blueribbonfarm@tx3.net
website: blueribbonfarm.com
Facebook page: blueribbonfarm.com
Nominated to NWRS Sire Awards, Breeders' Cup

www.TRUENICKS.com



ATTA BOY ROY

Washington's Leading Sire 2018 & 2019
Leading 3rd Crop Sire 2018



Racing Successfully across the Country!

- **MAKAH LANE** handily won the WA Cup Sophomore Stakes at Emerald Downs;
- 2018 Minnesota Champion **MR. JAGERMEISTER** notched \$100,000 stakes wins at both Colonial Downs (Virginia) and Canterbury Park (Minnesota) and was stakes-placed at Turf Paradise (Arizona);
- **SHE FLYS FOREVER** was a stakes winner at Grants Pass Downs (Oregon); and
- His promising two-year-old **Rumpleminx** was stakes-placed at Prairie Meadows (Iowa).

Sire also of 2016 and 2017 Washington Champion
RISQUE'S LEGACY, etc.

**Blue Ribbon
FARM**

BLUE RIBBON FARM

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst
26719 - 120th St. E., Buckley WA 98321
(360) 829-6573
Fax (360) 829-9920
blueribbonfarm@tx3.net
www.blueribbonfarm.com

BLUE RIBBON RACING
Forming:
Racing Partnerships / Syndicates
Call for information

COAST GUARD

2005 Dark Bay or Brown - Height 16.3
Dosage Profile: 10-5-7-2-0; DI: 3.36; CD: +0.96

		Storm Bird	Northern Dancer
	Storm Cat	South Ocean	
		Secretariat	
	Stormy Atlantic (1994)	Terlingua	Crimson Saint
		Seattle Slew	Bold Reasoning
	Hail Atlantis	My Chatter	
		Coastal	
COAST GUARD		Flippers	
		Nijinsky II	Northern Dancer
	Royal Academy	Flaming Page	
		Crimson Satan	
		Bolero Rose	Crimson Saint
Vassar (1999)		The Minstrel	
		Suprina	
	Dixie Fine	Raise a Native	
		Luv Luvin'	
		Ringin' Bells	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	3	1	2	0	\$49,000
3	4	0	1(1)	1(1)	133,180
	7	1	3(1)	1(1)	\$182,180

At 2, **WON** a maiden special weight race at Santa Anita Park (1 mi., defeating Medjool, No Jepordy, Art House, etc.).

At 3, **2nd Robert B. Lewis S.-G2** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/16 mi., to Crown of Thorns, defeating Reflect Times (JPN), Indian Sun, etc.), **3rd Santa Anita Derby-G1** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/8 mi., to Colonel John, Bob Black Jack, defeating Yankee Bravo, etc.).

IN THE STUD

COAST GUARD entered stud in 2012. Among the leading sires in Washington.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

5 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	64	64
Starters (/Fls)	47(73%)	32(50%)
Winners (/Str)	30(64%)	14(44%)
Total Starts	492	101
Total Wins (/Starts)	86(17%)	19(19%)
Total Earnings	\$1,417,206	\$445,215
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$30,153	\$13,913
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$2,881	\$4,408
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	5(11%)	3(9%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	11(23%)	9(28%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.58	0.87
Comparable Index	0.54	

COAST GUARD HAS Sired

SO LUCKY (2014 c., dam by Petersburg). 6 wins at 2 and 5, 2019, \$148,540, **champion 2-year-old in Washington**, Emerald Express S., WTBQA Lads S., Washington Cup Two Year Old Colts and Geldings S.-R, 2nd Gottstein Futurity, Auburn S.

SATELLITE STORM (2014 c., Hesabul). 7 wins, 2 to 5, 2019, \$140,366, Mystic Lake Turf Sprint S.

GRACE BAY (2014 f., Moscow Ballet). 2 wins at 3, \$66,339, Washington Cup Sophomore Filly S.-R.

WINDY POINT (2017 f., Private Gold). 2 wins at 2, 2019, \$56,427, Washington Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R, 2nd Angie C. S., Barbara Shinpoch S.

SHOW ME THE MINTS (2017 c., Free At Last). Winner in 2 starts at 2, 2019, \$26,965, King County Express S.

Trump Itz (2015 c., Basket Weave). 4 wins, 2 to 4, 2019, \$88,292, 2nd Gottstein Futurity, Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R, 3rd Washington Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R.

Kiss My Lulu (2013 f., Runaway Groom). 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$70,257, 3rd Angie C. S.

Marqula (2013 c., Marquetry). Winner at 2, \$57,815, in N.A., 2nd California Derby-L, 3rd Gold Rush S.; winner at 5 and 6, 2019 in Hong Kong.

Bullet Drill (2015 c., Matty G). 3 wins to 4, 2019, \$47,355, 2nd Emerald Express S.

You Go Girl (2017 f., Artax). Placed at 2, 2019, \$26,836, 2nd Washington Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R, 3rd Barbara Shinpoch S.

Brett (2017 c., Swiss Yodeler). Placed at 2, 2019, 3rd King County Express S.

Guardian One (2013 f., Cahill Road). 6 wins, 3 to 6, 2019, \$76,728.

Guardingthemoney (2013 c., River Special). 6 wins, 4 to 6, 2019, \$65,762.

A Filly Can Dream (2015 f., Royal Danzig). 4 wins, 2 to 4, 2019, \$54,210.

San Marco (2016 c., Olmodavor). Winner at 3, 2019, \$34,040.

Coast Is Clear (2014 f., Free At Last). 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$32,441.

Coastal Curves (2013 f., Cahill Road). 5 wins, 3 to 6, 2019, \$28,767.

Sea Basket (2015 f., Souvenir Copy). 2 wins in 4 starts at 3, \$23,843.

Two Pt Conversion (2013 f., Tribunal). 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$23,555.

Coastal Road (2014 f., Cahill Road). 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$21,563.

Coastal Diva (2013 f., Crafty Prospector). 2 wins at 2, \$17,000.

Coastal Tulips (2015 f., Marquetry). Winner at 4, 2019, \$15,575.

Coastal Reign (2016 f., Grindstone). Winner at 2 and 3, 2019, \$14,690.

Coastal Son (2016 c., Kingmambo). 2 wins at 3, 2019, \$13,548.

Catchthetwoodnapper (2015 c., Thunder Gulch). Winner at 3, placed at 4, 2019, \$11,275.

Crystal Mtn Stormy (2015 c., Private Gold). Winner at 2, \$11,235.

Royal Guard (2013 c., Thunder Gulch). Winner at 5 and 6, 2019, \$10,738.

Salty Little Lass (2017 f., Cahill Road). Winner at 2, 2019, \$10,125.

Sircaptainclyde (2015 c., Makors Mark). Winner at 3, placed at 4, 2019, \$9,390.

Dark Suspicion (2017 f., Numerous). Winner at 2, 2019, \$8,970.

MALE LINE

COAST GUARD is by **STORMY ATLANTIC**, stakes winner of 6 races, \$148,126, Damitrius S.-L, Havre de Grace S.-R, 3rd Consent S. Sire of 112 stakes winners, incl. -- **UP WITH THE BIRDS**. 8 wins, 2 to 6, \$2,002,934, **Horse of the Year, champion 3-year-old colt in Canada**, Jamaica H.-G1, Nijinsky S.-G2 twice, etc.

STORMY LIBERAL. 12 wins, 2 to 6, placed at 7, 2019, \$1,802,580, in N.A., **champion turf male**, Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint-G1 twice, Daytona S.-G3, etc.; placed in 2 starts at 6 and 7, 2019 in U.A.E., 2nd Azizi Developments Al Quoz Sprint-G1, etc.

CONQUEST TYPHOON. 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$782,102, **champion 2-year-old colt in Canada**, Summer S.-G2, Cecil B. De Mille S.-G3, 2nd Grey S.-G3, etc.

LEONNATUS ANTEAS. 5 wins, \$648,219, **champion 2-year-old colt in Canada**, Durham Cup S.-G3-ntr, 1 1/8 mi. in 1:49 2/5, Coronation Futurity-LR, etc. Sire.

MARITIMER. 3 wins at 2, \$364,740, in N.A., **champion 2-year-old colt in Canada**, Display S.-L, Coronation Futurity-LR, 2nd Vandal S.-LR.

STORM ALLIED. 17 wins, 2 to 6, \$229,114, **champion imported 3-year-old colt in Puerto Rico**, Clasico George Washington-G1, Clasico Bandit Bomber-G3, etc.

DAHJ. Winner at 3, \$37,425, in N.A.; 14 wins to 9 in Mexico, **Horse of the Year**, Longines Handicap de Las Americas-G1, Handicap Loma de Sotelo-G1, etc.

STORMY ANTARCTIC. 3 wins in England, Novae Bloodstock Insurance Craven S.-G3, etc.; 2 wins in France, Prix Edmond Blanc-G3, etc.; 2 wins to 6, 2019 in Germany, **hwt. older horse at 5 on German Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 fur.**, Badener Meile powered by Geldermann Privatsektellerei-G2, etc.; winner in 1 start at 6, 2019 in Italy, Premio Presidente della Repubblica-G2; placed in 1 start at 4 in Ireland, 3rd Qatar Airways Minstrel S.-G2; placed in 1 start, \$80,000, in N.A., 3rd Ricoh Woodbine Mile S.-G1.

GET STORMY. 11 wins, 2 to 6, \$1,607,437, Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S.-G1, etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

VASSAR, by Royal Academy. Winner at 3, \$11,645, in France. (Total: \$11,645). Dam of--

STORMY LIBERAL (g. by Stormy Atlantic). 12 wins, 2 to 6, placed at 7, 2019, \$1,802,580, in N.A./U.S., **champion turf male**, Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint-G1 twice, Daytona S.-G3, Eddie D S.-G3, Joe Hernandez S.-L, Green Flash H.-L, Siren Lure S., Clocker's Corner S.-R, 2nd Cecil B. DeMille S.-G3, Daytona S.-G3, Joe Hernandez S.-G3, etc.; placed to 7, 2019, in U.A.E., 2nd Azizi Developments Al Quoz Sprint-G1, 3rd Azizi Developments Al Quoz Sprint-G1.

LEINSTER (c. by Majestic Warrior). 3 wins at 4, 2019, \$406,611, Troy S.-G3-ncr, 5 1/2 fur. in 1:00 1/5, 2nd Woodford S.-G2, 3rd Runhappy Turf Sprint S.-G3.

SHIMMERING MOMENT (f. by Fleet Alex). Winner at 3 in England; winner in 1 start at 3, in Ireland, Carlingford S.-L; placed at 4, in U.A.E.; winner at 5, \$73,471, in N.A./U.S., 2nd Taylor Made Matchmaker S.-G3, etc. (Total: \$164,545).

Coast Guard. Subject stallion.

Garifine (c. by Belong to Me). 8 wins, 3 to 7, \$177,811, 3rd Duncan F. Kenner S.-L. Scholastic (f. by Johar). Winner at 3, \$37,400. Dam of **SLICK DEAL** (g. by Offlee Wild, 6 wins, \$24,546, Atlas S.).

Broodmare Sire

ROYAL ACADEMY. 1987. **Leading broodmare sire in Slovakia**, sire of 1047 dams of 6297 foals, 4415 mrs (70%), 2855 wns (45%), 644 2yo wns (10%), 1.12 AEI, 1.24 CI, 231 stakes winners.

2020 FEE: \$2,000 - LIVE FOAL

NO BOOKING FEE; MULTIPLE MARES DISCOUNT

EL DORADO FARMS LLC

Inquiries to Nina Hagen

41818 - 228th Ave SE, Enumclaw, Washington 98022

(360) 825-7526 • FAX (360) 825-6475

e-mail: eldoradofarms@tx3.net • website: eldoradofarms.net

Inquiries also to Dana Halvorson (360) 825-1982 • Cell (253) 951-6856

Nominated to NWRS Sire Awards, Breeders' Cup

www.TRUENICKS.com



COAST GUARD



Nina Hagen

Sire of 2019 Emerald Downs 2YO SWs SHOW ME THE MINTS and WINDY POINT



Palmer Photography

WINDY POINT (\$56,427) won the WA Cup Juveniles Fillies S. and placed 2nd in two other stakes at Emerald Downs in 2019.



Palmer Photography

SHOW ME THE MINTS winning the 2019 King County Express at Emerald Downs.

- **Coast Guard** is also the sire of Washington Champion 2YO **SO LUCKY** (\$148,540).
- Sire also of 2019 SW **SATELLITE STORM** (\$131,288), SW **GRACE BAY**, multiple Sp **Marqula** (\$213,593, including 2nd in the California Derby), **Trump Itz** (\$88,292, including 2nd in the 2019 Muckleshoot Tribal Classic and 2018 Gottstein Futurity) and multiple 2YO Sp **You Go Girl**, etc.
- Full brother to 2018 and 2017 Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (G1) winner and 2018 Eclipse Champion **STORMY LIBERAL**, who has won or placed in 15 stakes with earnings of over \$2.2-million.



El Dorado Farms

Nina and Ron Hagen, Farm Owners • Nina Hagen, Manager • (360) 825-7526
eldoradofarms@tx3.net • eldoradofarms.net • 41818 228th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022

DYNAMIC IMPACT

2011 Bay - Height 15.3

Dosage Profile: 7-4-11-0-0; DI: 3.00; CD: +0.82

DYNAMIC IMPACT	Tiznow (1997)	Cee's Tizzy	Relaunch	In Reality
			Tizly	Foggy Note
			Seattle Song	Lyphard
	Cee's Song		Lonely Dancer	*Tizna
			Mr. Prospector	Seattle Slew
			Classy 'n Smart	Incantation
	Featherbed (2004)		Capote	Nice Dancer
			In My Cap	Sleep Lonely
				Raise a Native
				Gold Digger
				Smarten
				No Class
				Seattle Slew
				Too Bald
				Vice Regent
				Passing Look

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	3	0	1	0	\$13,716
3	4	2(1)	1	0	347,000
4	3	1	0	1	29,070
5	5	0	2	0	15,020
6	3	1	0	0	16,200
	18	4(1)	4	1	\$421,006

At 3, **WON Illinois Derby-G3** at Hawthorne (1 1/8 mi., equal top weight of 122 lbs., defeating Midnight Hawk, Irish You Well, Class Leader, etc.), a maiden special weight race at Oaklawn Park (1 mi., defeating Knock Em Flat, Late Night Lu, Joyful Moments, etc.).

At 4, **WON** an allowance race at Gulfstream Park West (1 1/16 mi., turf, defeating Smooth Stone, Xaverian, C. Zee, etc.).

At 6, **WON** a race at Oaklawn Park (6 fur., defeating Holy Bullex, Roberto Gato, Captain Payback, etc.).

IN THE STUD

DYNAMIC IMPACT entered stud in 2018. His first foals are yearlings of 2020.

MALE LINE

DYNAMIC IMPACT is by **TIZNOW**, stakes winner of 8 races in 15 starts at 3 and 4, \$6,427,830, **Horse of the Year**, **champion 3-year-old colt**, **champion older horse**, Breeders' Cup Classic-G1 twice, Santa Anita H.-G1, Super Derby-G1-ntr, 1 1/4 mi. in 1:59 4/5, etc. **Among the leading sires**, sire of 87 stakes winners, incl.--

BEAR NOW. 9 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,186,235, **champion older mare in Canada**, Fitz Dixon Cotillion H.-G2, Selene S.-G3-ntr, Kentucky Cup Distaff S.-G3, Duchess S.-L, Ontario Matron S.-L, Hill 'n' Dale S.-L, Hill 'n' Dale Farms S.-L, 2nd Whimsical S.-G3, etc.

FOLKLORE. 4 wins in 8 starts at 2, \$945,500, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1, Matron S.-G1, Adirondack S.-G2, 2nd Spinaway S.-G2, etc.

IGOR (MEX). 14 wins, 3 to 6, 2019 in Mexico, **champion older horse**, Handicap de Las Americas-G1, Handicap Loma de Sotelo-G1, Handicap Presidencial-G1, Clasico La Raza, Clasico Otono, Clasico Cabalgata, 2nd Copa De Oro-G1, Clasico Gay Dalton-G2, etc.; placed in 1 start at 4 in N.A., 3rd Confraternity Caribbean Cup S.-R.

HALAGADORA. 12 wins, 3 to 5 in Mexico, **champion older mare**, Clasico Batucada, Clasico Revolucion, Clasico Aniversario, 2nd Clasico Diamante-G1, etc.

WELL ARMED. Winner at 2 in England; winner at 3 and 6 in U.A.E., **hwt. older horse at 6 on U.A.E. Hand., 9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Emirates Airline Dubai World Cup-G1, 3rd Emirates Airline Dubai World Cup-G1; 4 wins at 4 and 5, \$944,460, in N.A., Goodwood S.-G1, San Diego H.-G2-ntr, 1 1/16 mi. in 1:41 2/5, San Antonio H.-G2, etc.

TOURIST. 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$2,170,340, Breeders' Cup Mile-G1, Fourstardave H.-G1, More Than Ready Mile S., Sir Cat S.-R, 2nd Secretariat S.-G1, Shoemaker Mile S.-G1, etc.

COLONEL JOHN. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,779,012, Travers S.-G1, Santa Anita Derby-G1, Sham S.-G3, Real Quiet S.-L, Wickerr S.-LR, 2nd CashCall Futurity-G1, etc. Sire.

IRAP. 3 wins at 3, \$1,672,600, Toyota Blue Grass S.-G2, Ohio Derby-G3, Indiana Derby-G3, 2nd Pennsylvania Derby-G1, Los Alamitos Cash Call Futurity-G1, etc.

TIZWAY. 7 wins, \$1,359,017, in N.A., Whitney Invitational H.-G1, Metropolitan H.-G1, etc. **TIZ A SLAM**. 9 wins, 2 to 5, 2019, \$1,256,200, Nijinsky S.-G2 twice, once in -ntr, 1 1/2 mi. in 2:24 2/5, Singpiel S.-G3, Ontario Derby-G3, Dominion Day S.-G3, etc.

MORNING LINE. 5 wins, \$1,251,300, Carter H.-G1, Pennsylvania Derby-G2, etc. Sire. **TIZ MIZ SUE**. 8 wins, 2 to 6, \$1,129,709, Ogdon Phipps H.-G1, Azeri S.-G3 twice, etc.

BLUE CHIPPER. 7 wins to 4, 2019 in Republic of Korea, Keeneland Korea Sprint-G1, etc. **BULLSBAY**. 7 wins to 5, \$923,245, Whitney H.-G1, Alysheba S.-G3, etc. Sire.

TOUGH TIZ'S SIS. 8 wins, 2 to 4, \$903,792, Ruffian H.-G1, Lady's Secret S.-G1, etc. **GEMOLOGIST**. 5 wins in 7 starts at 2 and 3, \$794,855, Resorts World Casino New York City Wood Memorial S.-G1, Kentucky Jockey Club S.-G2. Sire.

DA' TARA. 2 wins at 3, \$743,090, Belmont S.-G1, 2nd Barbaro S.-L. Sire. **TIZDEJAVU**. 8 wins in 16 starts, 3 to 5, \$693,153, American Derby-G2, etc. Sire.

MR. HOT STUFF. 7 wins, 3 to 11, \$672,830, Grand National Hurdle S.-G1, A. P. Smithwick Memorial Steeplechase S.-G1, Temple Gwathmey Hurdle H.-G3, etc.

TIZAEQUEENA. 8 wins, 2 to 5, \$654,698, Churchill Distaff Turf Mile S.-G2, etc. **I'M YOUR FATHER**. 6 wins, 2 to 4 in Republic of Korea, Busan Mayor's Cup-G3.

SLEW'S TIZZY. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$619,619, Coolmore Lexington S.-G2, etc. Sire. **RUSH NOW**. 14 wins, 2 to 7, \$612,202, Spend a Buck S.-L, Dover S.-L, etc.

TIZ NOW TIZ THEN. 3 wins at 3, \$369,450 in N.A., Iowa Derby-L, 2nd Oklahoma Derby-L, 3rd Jim Dandy S.-G2; 4 wins at 7 and 9 in U.A.E.

STRONG MANDATE. 2 wins at 2, \$529,566, Hopeful S.-G1, 2nd Southwest S.-G3, etc. **ENSTONE**. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$524,706, Ontario Colleen S.-G3, Bison City S.-R, etc.

NORUMBEGA. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$521,645, Brooklyn Invitational S.-G2, etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

FEATHERBED, by Smart Strike. 4 wins to 4, \$227,904, Weekend Surprise S.-LR, 2nd Matron S.-G1, Fit for a Queen S., P. G. Johnson S. Dam of 5 foals, 3 winners, incl.--

DYNAMIC IMPACT. Subject stallion.

Broodmare Sire

SMART STRIKE, 1992. Sire of 551 dams of 2033 foals, 1504 mrs (74%), 1039 wnrs (51%), 281 2yo wnrs (14%), 1.54 AEI, 1.36 CI, 114 stakes winners.

2nd dam

FAVORITE FEATHER, by Capote. Unraced. Dam of 4 winners, including--

FEATHERBED (f. by Smart Strike). Stakes winner, above.

Little Cliff (g. by Gulch). 3 wins, \$202,762, 3rd Leonard Richards S.-G3, Sir Barton S.-L.

Dynamical (g. by Hard Spun). 5 wins, 3 to 7, in N.A./U.S., \$190,801, 3rd John Battaglia Memorial S.-L.

3rd dam

IN MY CAP, by Vice Regent. 8 wins at 2 and 3, \$443,404, Princess Elizabeth S.-LR, Wonder Where S.-LR, etc. Sister to **TRUMPET'S BLARE** (9 wins, \$532,810, Arlington-Washington Lassie S.-G1, etc.), **PASSING VICE** (\$339,414, Bay Meadows Oaks-G3, etc.), half-sister to **Past Master**. Dam of 9 winners, incl.--

Chekhev. Winner at 3, \$194,296, 2nd Long Branch Breeders' Cup S.-G3.

Marie J. Winner at 2 and 3, \$139,800, 3rd La Troienne S.-G3, Providencia S.-LR. Dam of **Sisti's Pride** (\$70,789, 2nd Irish Sonnet S., 3rd Tempted S.-G3, dam of **Zermatt**, \$233,105, in N.A./U.S., 3rd Shakespeare Caress S.-L). Granddam of **RUSHING FALL** (8 wins to 4, 2019, \$2,013,000, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf-G1, Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S.-G1, etc.), **MILAM** (4 wins, \$239,651, Pica Slew S., 2nd Eight Belles S.-G3, 3rd Victory Ride S.-G3, Dogwood S.-G3), **MARIE D'ARGENT** (Prix Saonois), **Mi Nena Mary** (8 wins, \$56,836, 2nd Clasico Roberto Clemente-G3, 3rd Clasico Entrenadores-G1), **Autumn Song** (\$48,164, 3rd Ky Alta H., etc.). Great-granddam of **EMPIRE LINE** (\$103,600, Damon Runyon S.-R, etc.), **Night Ops** (at 3, 2019, \$224,248).

Bright Feather. 3 wins at 3, \$105,870, 2nd Canadian Oaks-R. Dam of **ALBERT THE GREAT** (\$3,012,490, Jockey Club Gold Cup-G1, Suburban H.-G2, Brooklyn H.-G2, Dwyer S.-G2, Widener H.-G3-ntr, 1 1/8 mi. in 1:45 2/5, 2nd Whitney H.-G1, Travers S.-G1, Pimlico Special H.-G1, etc., sire), **ANTRIM COUNTY** (\$497,790, Claiming Crown Jewel S., etc.), **WATCH THE BIRD** (\$234,823, Whirlaway S.-L, sire), **SHEER BLISS** (\$132,383, Aspidistra H.-L, etc.), **Crimson Hero** (\$200,134, 2nd Coolmore Lexington S.-G2, sire). Granddam of **ITSMYLUCKYCHARM** (to 3, 2019, \$226,531, Azalea S.-L, etc.). Great-granddam of **MO MONEY** (\$104,690, Crown Ambassador S.-R, etc.), **Pretty Assets** (3 wins at 3, 2019, \$125,336, 3rd Indiana Stallion S.-R).

In On the Secret. Winner at 3 and 4, \$86,371, 3rd Ontario Lassie S.-LR. Dam of **ASK ME NO SECRETS** (3 wins, \$211,828, Oaklawn Breeders' Cup S.-G3, 3rd La Canada S.-G2), **ROYAL TRYST** (4 wins, National Day Cup, etc., sire), **Under the Sun** (7 wins, \$100,585, 3rd Au Revoir H.). Granddam of **Pride of Stride** (2 wins, \$100,625, 3rd Sapling S.-L).

Alleynedale. 4 wins at 4, \$95,131. Dam of **JAMES STREET** (7 wins, \$637,723, Autumn S.-G2, Seagram Cup S.-G3, Durham Cup S.-G3, 2nd Dominion Day S.-G3 twice, Durham Cup S.-G3, 3rd Eclipse S.-G2, Durham Cup S.-G3, etc.).

Clementine's Cap. Winner at 3, \$25,794. Producer. Granddam of **Heard That** (\$48,199, in Canada, 3rd Fanfreluche S.-R).

2020 FEE: \$1,500 - LIVE FOAL

(\$200 booking fee, balance due live foal)

Property of Bar C Racing Stables Inc. and Stormy Hull
BAR C RACING STABLES

Inquiries to Pam Christopherson

80656 Culp Lane, Hermiston, Oregon 97838

Phone (541) 379-1934 • FAX (541) 567-8361 and also

Stormy Hull (360) 477-8398

e-mail: pamc@eotnet.net • website: barcracingstables.com

Nominated to NWRS Sire Awards

www.TRUENICKS.com

DYNAMIC IMPACT

\$421,006 Graded Stakes-winning Son of TIZNOW



- A \$125,000 Keeneland September sale yearling.
- Earned \$421,006, including the Illinois Derby (**G3**) at 3 (2014) in 1:49.07, the second fastest time since 1999.
- By Horse of the Year **TIZNOW**, back-to-back winner of the Breeders' Cup Classic (**G1**) (the only horse to have done so), as well as 5 other graded stakes, with earnings of \$6,427,830.
- **TIZNOW** is 1 of 4 SW full siblings out of Cee's Song, by **SEATTLE SONG**, whose 2nd biggest earner is multiple **G2** SW **BUDROYALE** (1999 Longacres Mile [**G3**] winner, 2nd in the Breeders' Cup Classic [**G1**], earnings over \$2.8-million).
- **TIZNOW**, a sire of sires (**COLONEL JOHN**, **GEMOLOGIST**, **SLEW'S TIZNOW**, **MORNING LINE**, **TIZWAY**, **STRONG MANDATE**, etc.), has sired 78 SWs and earners of over \$91.5-million.
- **DYNAMIC IMPACT** is out of \$227,904 SW **FEATHERBED**, by leading sire **SMART STRIKE**. **FEATHERBED** is also the dam of \$83,850 earner Drop Shot.
- From the family of **IN MY CAP** (his 3rd dam and 6-time SW), 2017-19 **G1** SW **RUSHING FALL** (\$3-million), **G1** SW **TRUMPET'S BLARE**, **G1** SW **ALBERT THE GREAT** (\$3-million), **G2** SW **JAMES STREET**, **G3** SW **PASSING VICE**, **G3** SW **ASK ME NO SECRETS**, etc.



GIACOMO

2002 Gray or Roan

Dosage Profile: 5-5-6-0-0; DI: 4.33; CD: +0.94

GIACOMO		Minnesota Mac	Rough'n Tumble
	Great Above		*Cow Girl II
		Ta Wee	Intentionally
	Holy Bull (1991)		Aspidistra
		Al Hattab	The Axe II
	Sharon Brown		*Abyssinia II
		Agathe's Dawn	*Grey Dawn II
			Agathe
	Stop the Music	Hail to Reason	*Turn-to
			Nothridchance
Set Them Free (1990)		Bebopper	Tom Fool
			*Bebop II
		Tyrant	Bold Ruler
	Valseuse (FR)		*Anadem II
		Barbarossa	Cambrement
			Barbara

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	4	1	1(1)	1	\$119,440
3	6	1(1)	1(1)	2(2)	1,846,876
4	6	1(1)	0	2(2)	571,000
	16	3(2)	2(2)	5(4)	\$2,537,316

At 2, **WON** a maiden special weight race at Santa Anita Park (1 1/16 mi., by 10 lengths, defeating Donnybrook Pride, Wise Diplomat, Men Only, etc.), **2nd Hollywood Futurity-G1** at Hollywood Park (1 1/16 mi., to Declan's Moon, defeating Wilko, Southern Africa, etc.).

At 3, **WON Kentucky Derby-G1** at Churchill Downs (1 1/4 mi., equal top weight of 126 lbs., defeating Closing Argument, Afleet Alex, Don't Get Mad, etc.), **2nd San Felipe S.-G2** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/16 mi., to Consolidator, defeating Don't Get Mad, Wilko, etc.), **3rd Preakness S.-G1** at Pimlico (1 3/16 mi., to Afleet Alex, Scrappy T, defeating Sun King, etc.), **Sham S.-L** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/8 mi., to Going Wild, Papi Chullo, defeating Uncle Denny, etc.).

At 4, **WON San Diego H.-G2** at Del Mar (1 1/16 mi., defeating Preachinattthebar, Southern Africa, Texcess, etc.), **3rd Goodwood Breeders' Cup H.-G2** at Oak Tree At Santa Anita (1 1/8 mi., to Lava Man, Brother Derek, defeating Preachinattthebar, etc.), **Strub S.-G2** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/8 mi., to High Limit, Top This and That, defeating Greeley's Galaxy, etc.).

IN THE STUD

GIACOMO entered stud in 2007.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

10 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	386	386
Starters (/FIs)	274(71%)	154(40%)
Winners (/Str)	184(67%)	45(29%)
Total Starts	5,378	585
Total Wins (/Starts)	673(13%)	67(11%)
Total Earnings	\$12,435,110	\$1,676,328
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$45,384	\$10,885
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$2,312	\$2,866
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	20(7%)	6(4%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	32(12%)	15(10%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.97	0.84
Comparable Index	1.07	

GIACOMO HAS Sired

EL KURDO (2011 c., dam by Malibu Moon). 4 wins, 2 to 4 in Peru, 2nd Clasico Asociacion de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera del Peru-G3; 17 wins, 5 to 7, placed at 8, 2019 in Ecuador, **Horse of the Year 3 times, champion imported sprinter, champion imported older horse 3 times, champion imported stayer**, Clasico Velocidad Ing. Miguel Salem Dibo, Clasico Fundacion de Guayaquil twice, Clasico Independencia de Guayaquil twice, Sr. Jose Ernesto Aguirre Aviles, Fundacion de Guayaquil, 2nd Presidente del Hipodromo, 3rd Clasico Velocidad Miguel Salem Dibo, Clasico Fundacion de Guayaquil; placed at 6 and 7, \$34,740, in N.A., 2nd Invitational Cup S.-R twice.

GO VIVIAN GO (2009 f., Indian Charlie). 11 wins, 2 to 4 in Mexico, **champion imported 2- and 3-year-old filly, champion imported older mare**, Handicap de Las Estrellas-G1, Clasico Gran Promesa-G2, Clasico Debutantes-G2, Clasico Monarca, 2nd Clasico Batucada, Clasico Revolucion, 3rd Clasico Diamante-G1, Handicap Comision Mexicana de Carreras de Caballos y de Galgos. A.C.

DISPOSABLE PLEASURE (2009 f., With Approval). 4 wins at 2 and 4, \$535,460, Demoiselle S.-G2, Sixty Sails H.-G3, 2nd Mother Goose S.-G1, Black-Eyed Susan S.-G2, 3rd Fair Grounds Oaks-G2.

JOMELO (2009 c., Awesome Again). 12 wins, 2 to 10, 2019, \$453,556, Turf Distance Series Final S., 2nd Turf Distance Series Final S.-R, 3rd Cup and Saucer S.-LR, Clarendon S.-LR. Set ntr at Arizona Downs, 1 mi. in 1:38 2/5.

GIACOM (2009 c., Awesome Again). 10 wins, 2 to 6 in Argentina, General San Martin-G1, General Pueyrredon-G2, Organizacion Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carreras-G3, Gran Premio Vicente Dupuy-L, etc.

TOM JOY (2009 c., Silver Deputy). 13 wins, \$303,792, Bob Summers Memorial Cup S. twice.

JAKE MO (2009 c., With Approval). 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$281,552, Prairie Gold Juvenile S.-L, 2nd Southwest S.-G3, 3rd Kip Deville S.-L, Temperence Hill S.

TIZ GIANNI (2008 c., Jade Hunter). 8 wins, 3 to 7, \$253,691, Cotton Fitzsimmons Mile H., 3rd Sunland Park H.-L. Set ncr at Sam Houston Race Park, 1 mi. in 1:35 2/5.

ARI GIA (2014 f., Artax). 12 wins, 2 to 5, 2019, \$241,877, Bella Noite Minnesota Distaff Sprint Championship S.-R, Lady Slipper S.-R, 2nd Sun Devil Sprint S.

FANCY CRUZ (2008 c., Rahy). 14 wins, 2 to 5 in Argentina, Coronel Pringles-G3, etc.

COLOR BLIND (2009 f., Arch). 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$167,866, Jack Betta Be Rite H.-R, etc.

HANSBORO (2011 c., Vicar). 3 wins, \$129,223, MTA Stallion Auction Laddie S.-R, etc.

SASY MS ELIZABETH (2011 f., Denouncer). 4 wins, \$127,760, Showtime Deb S.-R, etc.

BET YOUR LIFE (2010 c., Storm Boot). 3 wins, \$118,035, Iowa Stallion Futurity-R, etc.

LADY GIACAMO (2008 f., Gallapiat). 4 wins to 3, \$108,411, TTA Sales Futurity-R, etc.

MY PLEASURE (2012 f., Dixie Union). Winner at 3 in Venezuela, Clasico Hipodromo La Rinconada-G1, 2nd Clasico Gustavo Avila-G3, Copa Mauricio Azar-L.

DAUGHTER'S PRIDE (2008 f., Kissin Kris). 17 wins, 2 to 9, \$67,849, Old Dutch H., etc.

BY BY INHERITANCE (2008 f., Silver Deputy). 4 wins, \$32,010, B Cup 3 Year Olds S., etc.

GERMANICO (2008 c., Cat Thief). Winner at 4 and 5 in Venezuela, Clasico Propietarios La Rinconada-G1, 3rd Copa de Oro de Venezuela-G1.

KING WHITE (2009 c., Thunder Gulch). Winner in Venezuela, Copa Sweet Candy-L, etc.

Classic Giacnroll (2011 c., Storm Bird). 4 wins to 4, \$435,510, 2nd Jerome S.-G2, etc.

Slim Pickins (2008 c., Pentelicus). 5 wins, 3 to 7, \$129,610, 3rd Budweiser H.

Crafty Contessa (2010 f., Crafty Friend). 6 wins to 3, \$105,175, 2nd Bold Ego H., etc.

Ohio Silver (2012 f., Jump Start). 4 wins, 3 to 5, \$104,828, 3rd Tomboy S.-R.

Tina Lena Too (2008 f., Summer Squall). 3 wins, \$94,583, 3rd Hallowed Dreams S.

Jackie Mo (2008 f., Lit de Justice). 2 wins at 3, \$71,344, 3rd Love is Eternal S.-R.

Lindomo (2009 f., Victory Gallop). 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$68,938, 3rd Louisiana Bred Premier Night Starlet S.-LR.

Blushing Sis (2008 f., Carson City). 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$67,881, 2nd E. L. Gaylord Memorial S., Manor Downs Thoroughbred Futurity, 3rd TTA Sales Futurity-R.

Holy Missile (2011 f., Awesome Again). Winner at 2, \$57,587, 3rd Oklahoma Classics Lassie S.-R, Iowa Stallion Futurity-R.

Spirits West (2009 f., West by West). 2 wins, \$38,879, 2nd Princess Margaret S., etc.

MALE LINE

GIACOMO is by **HOLY BULL**, stakes winner of 13 races in 16 starts, 2 to 4, \$2,481,760, **Horse of the Year, champion 3-year-old colt**, Travers S.-G1, Woodward S.-G1, Florida Derby-G1, Metropolitan H.-G1, etc. Sire of 54 stakes winners, 2 champions, incl.--

MACHO UNO. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,851,803, **champion 2-year-old colt**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1, Grey Breeders' Cup S.-G1, Massachusetts H.-G2, etc. Sire.

BULL HONKIE. 8 wins in 12 starts to 3 in Ecuador, **champion imported 2- and 3-year-old filly**, Derby Nacional Sr Benjamin Rosales Aspiazu, Clasico Polla Nacional Sr. Agustin Febres, 3rd Clasico San Andres R., Clasico Estreno Dr. Raul Lebed Sigall.

Dream Chief. 2 wins to 3 in France, 2nd Prix du Gros-Chene-G2; 7 wins in Italy, **hwt. older horse at 7 on Italian Hand., 5 - 7 fur.**, 2nd Premio Tudini-G3, etc. Sire.

GIACOMO. Subject stallion.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

SET THEM FREE, by Stop the Music. 5 wins to 4, \$173,275, Pasadena S.-L, etc. Half-sister to **VACHITI (FR)** (Prix de Strasbourg-L, etc.). Dam of 8 winners, incl.--

TIAGO (c. by Pleasant Tap). 5 wins to 4, \$2,358,270, Santa Anita Derby-G1, etc. Sire.

GIACOMO. Subject stallion.

STANWYCK (f. by Empire Maker). 3 wins, \$474,250, Turnback the Alarm H.-G3,

Broodmare Sire

STOP THE MUSIC, 1970. Sire of 300 dams of 2271 foals, 1723 mrs (76%), 1182 wnrs (52%), 293 2yo wnrs (13%), 1.28 AEI, 1.37 CI, 105 stakes winners

2020 FEE: \$1,500 - LIVE FOAL

(\$300 non-refundable booking fee; balance due when foal stands and nurses)

OAKHURST THOROUGHBREDS

18715 NE Highway 240, Newberg, Oregon 97132

Inquiries to Ben Root

(503) 554-0227

email: ben@oakhurstequine.com • website: oakhurstequine.com

facebook.com/oakhurstequine



GIACOMO

2002 Gray, 16.2h ~ by Holy Bull ~ Set Them Free, by Stop the Music

DREAM for the ROSES!

- ♦ **WINNER** of the 2005 KENTUCKY DERBY, earned \$2,537,316!
- ♦ **GENETICS - BIG, POWERFUL, ATHLETIC** - Winner at two, three and four. Half-Brother to **G1 Stakes Winner Tiago**, earner of \$2,358,270.
- ♦ **PROVEN SIRE**- Confident, Athletic, Correct Foals! Over **\$12.5M** in progeny earnings. Sired two champions, six graded stakes winners, and 20 stakes winners!

THE BEST VALUE IN THE NORTHWEST

2020 Breeding Fee ONLY \$1,500

Live Foal Guarantee

Oakhurst Thoroughbreds

18715 NE Hwy 240, Newberg, OR, 97132 ♦ 503-554-0227

www.oakhurstequine.com ~ Like & Follow us on Facebook @ Oakhurst Equine Veterinary Services



Oakhurst

GOLD RUSH DANCER

2013 Dark Bay or Brown - Height 16.3
Dosage Profile: 4-1-5-0-0; DI: 3.00; CD: +0.90

GOLD RUSH DANCER	Seeking the Gold	Mr. Prospector	Raise a Native
		Gold Digger	Buckpasser
		Con Game	Broadway
	Private Gold (2000)	Elocutionist	Gallant Romeo
		Temper the Wind	Strictly Speaking
	Dances On Water (2007)	Race the Tide	Cyane
		Siberian Express	Rum Bottle Bay
		In Excess (IRE)	Caro (IRE)
	Water Trade	Kantado	Indian Call
		Cee's Tizzy	Saulingo
		Water War	Vi
			Relaunch
			Tizly
			Crystal Water
			Dumpty Heart

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	7	2(1)	2(2)	2(2)	\$83,393
3	8	3(3)	1(1)	0	303,220
4	6	1(1)	0	1(1)	129,500
5	3	0	0	0	1,035
	24	6(5)	3(3)	3(3)	\$517,148

At 2, **WON Gottstein Futurity** at Emerald Downs (1 1/16 mi., equal top weight of 120 lbs., by 5 1/2 lengths, defeating My Heart Goes On, Cape Grace, Love the Lion, etc.), a maiden special weight race at Emerald Downs (5 fur., by 3 lengths, defeating Ryan Walt, Cliff's Turn, Packy's Out, etc.), **2nd Emerald Express S.** at Emerald Downs (6 fur., to Barkley, defeating Wando Cat, Packy's Out, etc.), **Captain Condo S.** at Emerald Downs (6 fur., to Mach One Rules, defeating Viewingthegold, Ryan Walt, etc.), **3rd WTBOA Lads S.** at Emerald Downs (6 1/2 fur., to Mach One Rules, Viewingthegold, defeating Cross Creek, etc.), **Golden Nugget S.** at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., to Code Warrior, Algenon, defeating Marquela, etc.).

At 3, **WON Snow Chief S.** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/8 mi., turf, equal top weight of 124 lbs., defeating Ralis, Tough It Out, Glory Bound, etc.), **Real Good Deal S.** at Del Mar (7 fur., equal top weight of 125 lbs., defeating Tough It Out, Mrazek, Taman Guard, etc.), **Silky Sullivan S.** at Golden Gate Fields (1 mi., turf, equal top weight of 120 lbs., defeating Tough It Out, Midnight Ming, Tough But Nice, etc.), **2nd Echo Eddie S.** at Santa Anita Park (6 1/2 fur., to Tough It Out, defeating Xingontothebone, Glory Bound, etc.).

At 4, **WON Longacres Mile H.-G3** at Emerald Downs (1 mi., by 4 3/4 lengths, defeating Mach One Rules, Dedicated to You, Barkley, etc.), **3rd Bertrando S.** at Los Alamitos Race Course (1 mi., to Ambitious Brew, Magic Mark, defeating Smokey Image, etc.).

IN THE STUD

GOLD RUSH DANCER entered stud in 2019. His first foals arrive in 2020.

MALE LINE

GOLD RUSH DANCER is by **PRIVATE GOLD**, stakes winner of \$208,047, Rushaway S.-L, etc. Among the leading sires in Washington, sire of 10 stakes winners--

ZENOVIT, 4 wins, \$121,819, **champion 3-year-old filly in Washington**, Washington Oaks-L, British Columbia Oaks, 2nd John and Kitty Fletcher S.-R, 3rd Irish Day H.

GOLD RUSH DANCER, Subject stallion.

HE'S ALL HEART, 13 wins, 3 to 10, \$144,900, Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R, 3rd Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R.

SPECIAL HOLIDAY, 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$135,625, Pink Ribbon S., 3rd Hastings H., Washington State Legislators H.

DALLON'S GOLD, 12 wins to 6, placed at 8, 2019, \$132,110, NWSS Cahill Road S.-R.

MACK'S GOLD BULLET, 18 wins, 2 to 9, \$118,955, Dennis Dodge S.-R.

SEVENTYPERCENTCOCOA, 8 wins, 3 to 7, \$114,050, Portland Distaff H., Diamond Lake H., 2nd Paulina Lake H., Crescent Lake H., 3rd Mt. St. Helens H.

BLEU TARP, 9 wins, 4 to 8, \$65,668, Overnight H., 2nd Overnight H.

PRIVATE SWING, 11 wins, 3 to 6, \$40,933, Millarville Sprint S.-ntr, Thoroughbred Sprint Series S.

SPLITTHEDIFFERENCE, 2 wins at 2, placed at 3, 2019, Willamette River S., 2nd Sophomore S.

Private Boss, 8 wins, 2 to 7, 2019, \$117,819, 2nd Gottstein Futurity, Daily Racing Form Dennis Dodge S.-R, 3rd Emerald Express S., WTBOA Lads S.

Private Fortune, 3 wins, 3 to 5, \$106,570, 2nd Washington Oaks-L, Diane Kern S.-R, 3rd Emerald Distaff H., Federal Way H., Belle Roberts S.-R.

Trinni, 9 wins, 2 to 6, 2019, \$92,871, 3rd Washington Cup Three-Year-Old Filly S.-R, Chandler S.

Kamilche Gold, 10 wins, 3 to 9, 2019, \$71,611, 2nd Southern Belle S.

Primadonna Pearl, 8 wins, 2 to 5, \$69,310, 3rd Lassie S.
Windy Sails, 2 wins to 3, \$69,138, 2nd Golden Poppy S.-L, 3rd Diamond Jubilee S.
Say Say, 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$54,923, 2nd Comcast SportsNet S.-R.
Fine Red Wine, 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$52,664, 2nd Northwest Farms S.-R.
Private Jettz, 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$36,408, 3rd Dennis Dodge S.-R.
Italian Gold, 3 wins at 2 and 4, \$30,156, 2nd Lassie S.
Edaciously, Winner at 2, \$27,413, 2nd Dennis Dodge S.-R.
Movie Clip, Winner at 2 and 3, \$20,242, 3rd Northwest Stallion Strong Ruler S.-R.
Miss Cygogne, Winner at 2, \$20,203, 3rd Barbara Shinpoch S., Northwest Stallion Knights Choice S.-R.
Featherlite, 2 wins at 3, \$19,190, 2nd Barristers Rally S.
Valley News, 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$96,720.
Majorca Gold, 19 wins, 3 to 8, \$80,043.
Summer Excess, 4 wins in 6 starts at 3, \$64,200.
Happy Idea, 4 wins in 8 starts at 2 and 3, \$63,225.
Wickedizaswickeduz, 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$61,590.
Gold Finga, 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$50,923.
Private Stevens, 2 wins at 4, \$48,660.
Orito, 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$42,408.
Our Man Clint, 2 wins at 3, \$41,295.
Private Valentine, Winner at 4, \$38,450.
Country Gold, 4 wins at 4 and 5, \$38,013.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

DANCES ON WATER, by In Excess (IRE). Unraced. Dam of 4 foals, 3 winners--

GOLD RUSH DANCER, Subject stallion.

DANCE WITH EFFIE (f. by Chhaya Dance), 6 wins to 4, \$73,309, Multnomah Falls H. Docktarri (g. by Preachinathebar), 2 wins at 3, 2019, \$20,475.

Broodmare sire

IN EXCESS (IRE), 1987. Sire of 320 dams of 1271 foals, 814 mns (64%), 579 wns (46%), 159 2yo wns (13%), 1.25 AEI, 1.30 CI, 64 stakes winners.

2nd dam

WATER TRADE, by Cee's Tizzy. Unraced. Dam of 10 other foals, 9 to race, 8 winners--

DROUGHT BREAKER (f. by Steinlen (GB)), 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$213,030, CTBA Mar-ian S.-R. Producer.

Lady Rochelle, 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$74,374.

Chief Trader, 2 wins at 4, \$37,700.

Tony Tequila, Winner at 4, \$35,010.

D D Dancer, Winner at 2 and 3, \$25,123.

Rsweet Serendipity, Winner at 4, \$16,593.

Grey Seas Rising, Winner at 4, \$6,279.

Dances With War, Winner at 4 in Republic of Korea.

3rd dam

WATER WAR, by Crystal Water, 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$54,325, Solano County Juvenile

Fillies S.-R, 3rd Camellia S.-R. Dam of 6 other foals, 4 to race, 2 winners--

Farm Water, 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$39,100.

Water Wings, Winner at 5, \$5,354.

4th dam

DUMPTY HEART, by *Dumpty Humpty. Placed at 3. Half-sister to **Seethreepeo** (13 wins, \$149,286, 3rd Preston M. Burch H.). Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, all winners, including--

WATER WAR, Stakes winner, above.

Distant Heart, Winner at 2, \$36,900, 2nd Haggin S., Balboa S., 3rd Graduation S.-R. Sire.

Known Risk, 4 wins in 8 starts at 2 and 3, \$36,670, 2nd Golden Bear S., 3rd Billy Ball Invitational H.-R.

Valley Heartland, 4 wins, 3 to 5, 3rd Front Range S.

It's Reality Now, 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$37,475. Producer.

Acut Above Therest, Winner at 3, \$10,680.

True Torue, Winner at 3, \$6,135.

2020 FEE: COMPLIMENTARY

(\$200 service fee, due LIVE FOAL)

EL DORADO FARMS LLC

Inquiries to Nina Hagen

41818 - 228th Ave SE, Enumclaw, Washington 98022

(360) 825-7526 • FAX (360) 825-6475

e-mail: eldoradofarms@tx3.net • website: eldoradofarms.net

Inquiries also to Candi Cryderman (253) 335-9960;

e-mail: candicryderman@aol.com

Nominated to NWRS Sire Awards



GOLD RUSH DANCER

Gr. 3 SW of \$517,148

**California Champion 3YO Male
Stakes Winner Up and Down
the West Coast
on Dirt and on the Turf
Won Going Short and Long**



RACE RECORD:

- Winner of the Gr. 3 \$200,000 Longacres Mile and the prestigious Gottstein Futurity at Emerald Downs
- Winner of the \$200,000 Snow Chief Stakes and 2nd in the \$200,000 Echo Eddie Stakes at Santa Anita
- Winner of the \$150,000 Real Good Deal Stakes at Del Mar
- Winner of the \$100,000 Silky Sullivan Stakes at Golden Gate Fields

SIRE LINE: By \$208,047 SW **PRIVATE GOLD**, by **SEEKING THE GOLD**

- Consistently among the leading sires in Washington
- Sire of 10 stakes winners, including Washington Champion 3YO **ZENOVIT**

FEMALE FAMILY: Out of **DANCES ON WATER**, by **IN EXCESS (Ire)**

- From 4 foals, dam of SWs **GOLD RUSH DANCER** (\$517,148) and **DANCE WITH EFFIE** (\$73,309)
- Broodmare sire **IN EXCESS (Ire)**, sire of dams of 57 stakes winners, including Champions **AMAZOMBIE**, **LEXIE LOU** and **BEAR NOW** and 2017 Kentucky Derby (G1) winner **ALWAYS DREAMING**
- 2nd dam is the dam of 8 winners from 9 starters, including \$213,030 SW **DROUGHT BREAKER**, \$73,374 winner Lady Rochelle, etc.
- Family of SW **WATER WAR**, \$149,286 Sp **Seethreepeo**, **Distant Heart**, **Known Risk**, **Valley Heartland**, etc.

Fee: COMPLIMENTARY for 2020

\$200 service fee, due live foal

ATTENTION CALIFORNIA BREEDERS:

\$250 shipping bonus for mares coming from California, paid directly to shipper

Stallion Manager: Candi Cryderman (253) 335-9960, candicryderman@aol.com



El Dorado Farms

Nina and Ron Hagen, Farm Owners • Nina Hagen, Manager • (360) 825-7526
eldoradofarms@tx3.net • eldoradofarms.net • 41818 228th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022

HARBOR THE GOLD

2001 Bay - Height 16+

Dosage Profile: 10-3-13-0-0; DI: 3.00; CD: +0.88

		Raise a Native	Native Dancer
	Mr. Prospector	Raise You	
		Gold Digger	Nashua
	Seeking the Gold (1985)		Sequence
		Buckpasser	Tom Fool
	Con Game		Busanda
		Broadway	Hasty Road
			Flitabout
HARBOR THE GOLD		Northern Dancer	Nearctic
	Vice Regent		Natalma
		Victoria Regina	*Menetrier
	Harbor Springs (1989)		Victoriana
		Restless Wind	*Windy City II
	Tinnitus		Lump Sugar
		Dors	*Corporal II
			Cathy

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	5	1	1	1	\$41,750
3	4	1	1	0	26,750
	9	2	2	1	\$68,500

At 2, **WON** a maiden special weight race at Aqueduct (1 mi., by 5 3/4 lengths).

At 3, **WON** a race at Belmont Park (1 mi., by 7 lengths).

IN THE STUD

HARBOR THE GOLD entered stud in 2005. **Leading sire 9 times in Oregon.**

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

12 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	376	376
Starters (/FIs)	306(81%)	192(51%)
Winners (/Str)	227(74%)	88(46%)
Total Starts	4,419	573
Total Wins (/Starts)	764(17%)	134(23%)
Total Earnings	\$10,356,324	\$2,844,843
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$33,844	\$14,817
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$2,344	\$4,965
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	39(13%)	27(14%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	79(26%)	58(30%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.60	0.97
Comparable Index	0.69	

HARBOR THE GOLD HAS Sired

NOOSA BEACH (2006 c., dam by Basket Weave). 14 wins to 5, \$525,555, **Horse of the Year twice, champion 2- and 3-year-old colt, champion sprinter, champion older horse twice in Washington**, Longacres Mile H.-G3, Seattle H.-etr, etc.

MACH ONE RULES (2013 c., Distinctive Cat). 7 wins at 2 and 4, \$330,876, **Horse of the Year, champion 2-year-old colt, champion sprinter, champion older horse in Washington**, Auburn H., Seattle Slew H., Chinook Pass S.-R, etc.

DEL RIO HARBOR (2011 c., Horse Chestnut (SAF)). 11 wins, 2 to 7, \$267,747, **champion 2-year-old colt in Washington**, Gottstein Futurity, Coca-Cola H., etc.

NOOSITO (2011 c., Basket Weave). 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$199,955, **champion 3-year-old colt in Washington**, Auburn H., Seattle Slew H., Chinook Pass S.-R, etc.

COULDABENTHEWHISKY (2008 c., Horse Chestnut (SAF)). 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$183,655, **champion 2-year-old colt in Washington**, Gottstein Futurity-L, etc.

BELLA MIA (2015 f., Slewddledo). 5 wins at 2 and 3, placed at 4, 2019, \$177,373, **champion 2- and 3-year-old filly in Washington**, Kent S., Angie C. S., etc.

SIPPIN FIRE (2015 c., Horse Chestnut (SAF)). 6 wins to 3, placed at 4, 2019, \$171,838, **horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt in Washington**, Coca-Cola S., etc.

O B HARBOR (2012 c., Memo (CHI)). 6 wins in 12 starts, 2 to 4, \$163,191, **Horse of the Year, champion older horse in Oregon**, Budweiser S., Governor's S., etc.

HOLLYWOOD HARBOR (2007 c., Slewddledo). 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$137,202, **champion 2-year-old colt, champion sprinter in Washington**, Premio Esmeralda S., etc.

ELLIOTT BAY (2015 c., Cahill Road). 2 wins at 2, placed at 4, 2019, \$133,038, **champion 2-year-old colt in Washington**, Gottstein Futurity, WTB OA Lads S., etc.

HIT THE BEACH (2013 c., Ihtimam). 6 wins to 6, 2019, \$132,293, **champion older horse in Washington**, Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R, Pete Pedersen Overnight S., etc.

MIDDA'S GOLD TOUCH (2008 c., Jazzing Around). 19 wins, 2 to 9, \$131,840, **champion older male in Oregon**, Overnight H. twice, OHBA H., etc.

MUSIC OF MY SOUL (2010 c., Basket Weave). 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$120,252, **champion 2- and 3-year-old colt in Washington**, Gottstein Futurity, Coca-Cola H., etc.

MADDIE'S GOLD (2011 c., Abstract). 7 wins, 2 to 7, \$115,299, **Horse of the Year, champion 2-year-old male in Oregon**, Osiris S., 2nd Winnipeg Futurity, etc.

THE PRESS (2013 c., Henny Hughes). 5 wins, 3 to 6, 2019, \$107,378, **champion 3-year-old colt in Washington**, Washington Cup Three-Year-Old S.-R.

TRACKATTACKER (2012 c., In Excess (IRE)). 5 wins in 7 starts to 3, \$97,693, **champion 2-year-old colt in Washington**, Emerald Express S., W.T.B.O.A. Lads S., etc.

CATALINA HARBOR (2006 f., Tiffany Ice). 9 wins, 2 to 5, \$54,218, **champion 2-year-old filly in Oregon**, Lassie S., Janet Wineberg S.-R, etc.

L G JET (2009 c., Katahula County). 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$37,283, **Horse of the Year, champion 2-year-old male in Oregon**, Oregon Thoroughbred Breeders Derby-R, etc.

CALYPSONOTED (2010 f., Memo (CHI)). 3 wins at 2, \$34,470, **Horse of the Year, champion 2-year-old filly in Oregon**, Don Jackson Futurity-R, etc.

SUDDENLY ADELE (2011 f., Speed Jaro (FR)). 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$31,881, **champion 3-year-old filly in Oregon**, Oregon Hers S.-R, 2nd Catalina Harbor S., etc.

CALIFORNIA DIAMOND (2014 c., Slewddledo). 5 wins, \$475,970, Santa Anita Juvenile S.-L, Speakeasy S., Golden State Juvenile S.-R, Barretts Juvenile S.-R, 2nd Bob Hope S.-G3, etc.

KOALA BEACH (2007 c., Distinctive Cat). 11 wins, 2 to 7, \$159,398, Gottstein Futurity, Pepsi Cola H., Dennis Dodge S.-R, 2nd WTB OA Lads S., etc.

CARRABELLE HARBOR (2008 f., Tiffany Ice). 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$146,237, Kent H., etc.

DAYTONA BEACH (2012 c., Ihtimam). 12 wins to 6, \$112,875, NWSS Cahill Road S.-R.

MY CHIEF (2011 c., Slewddledo). 10 wins to 7, placed at 8, 2019, \$101,378, Mt. Hood H., etc.

WHO'S YOUR NEXT EX (2006 c., Synastry). 8 wins, 2 to 7, \$97,406, Dennis Dodge Memorial S., 2nd Trooper Seven S.-R.

ABOVE THE MOON (2017 c., Malibu Moon). 3 wins in 6 starts at 2, 2019, \$66,256, CTHS Sales S., CTHS Sales S.-R, 3rd Jack Diamond Futurity-R.

PIPPA BOU PEEP (2012 f., For Really). 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$84,702, Barbara Shinoch S., etc.

DR JOHN H (2016 c., Distinctive Cat). 3 wins in 6 starts at 2 and 3, 2019, \$61,512, Lost in the fog Juvenile S., Jim Coleman Province S.-R, 3rd River Rock Casino H.-R.

JACK THE PIRATE (2010 c., Tres Hombres). 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$56,856, Tom Two S., etc.

MALE LINE

HARBOR THE GOLD is by **SEEKING THE GOLD**, stakes winner of 8 races, 2 to 4, \$2,-307,000, Super Derby-G1, Dwyer S.-G1, Peter Pan S.-G2, Swale S.-L, 2nd Breeders' Cup Classic-G1, etc. **Among the leading sires**, sire of 93 stakes winners, incl.:-

DUBAI MILLENNIUM. 5 wins in 6 starts, 2 to 4, in England, **hwt. colt at 3 on European Hand., 7 - 9 fur., hwt. at 3 on English Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 fur., hwt. older horse at 4 on English Hand., 9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Queen Elizabeth II S.-G1, Prince of Wales's S.-G1, etc.; 2 wins in 2 starts at 3, in France, Prix du Haras de Fresnay-le-Buffard-Jacques Le Marois-G1, Prix Eugene Adam-G2; 2 wins in 2 starts at 4 in U.A.E., **Horse of the Year, champion older horse**, Dubai World Cup-G1, etc. **Sire.**

HEAVENLY PRIZE. 9 wins, \$1,825,940, **champion 3-year-old filly**, Apple Blossom H.-G1, Beldame S.-G1, Frizette S.-G1, Alabama S.-G1, John A. Morris H.-G1, etc.

CATCH THE RING. 7 wins at 3 and 4, \$918,314, **champion 3-year-old filly in Canada**, Maple Leaf S.-G3, Canadian Oaks-R, Bison City S.-R, Fury S.-LR, etc.

FLANDERS. 4 wins in 5 starts at 2, \$805,000, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1, Frizette S.-G1, Spinaway S.-G1.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

HARBOR SPRINGS, by Vice Regent. 7 wins in 11 starts to 4, \$123,038, Wishing Well S.-L, etc. Half-sister to **GROOVY** (\$1,346,956, **champion sprinter**, sire), **Kentucky Jazz** (sire), **Dancitus**, **Commander Dusty**. Dam of 8 winners, incl.:-

BOSTON HARBOR (c. by Capote). 6 wins in 8 starts at 2, \$1,934,605, **champion 2-year-old colt**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1, Breeders' Futurity-G2, etc. **Sire.**

CLOUDBURST (f. by Storm Cat). 2 wins in 4 starts at 3, \$71,800, Mardi Gras S. Dam of **Tempers Flair** (f. by Smart Strike, \$70,130). Granddam of **Shanghai Rain** (f. by Shanghai Bobby, 4 wins to 3, 2019, \$136,059, 2nd Debutante S.-L).

Bay Harbor (f. by Forty Niner). 2 wins in 4 starts at 2, \$52,901. Dam of **DEVIL IN DISGUISE** (g. by Smarty Jones, \$246,434), **El Nino** (c. by Storm Cat, \$153,849, sire).

Broodmare Sire

VICE REGENT, 1967. **Among the leading broodmare sires in Canada 6 times and N.A.**, sire of 309 dams of 2520 foals, 1974 mrs (78%), 1473 wns (58%), 354 2yo wns (14%), 1.73 AEI, 1.37 CI, 147 stakes winners.

2020 FEE: \$5,500 - LIVE FOAL
(\$500 booking fee, balance due live foal)

Property of Bar C Racing Stables Inc.
(Neal and Pam Christopherson)

BAR C RACING STABLES

Inquiries to Pam Christopherson

80656 Culp Lane, Hermiston, Oregon 97838

Phone (541) 379-1934 • FAX (541) 567-8361

e-mail: pamc@eotnet.net • website: barcracingstables.com

Nominated to NWRS Sire Awards

www.TRUENICKS.com

HARBOR THE GOLD



Sire of 22 state champions!



Palmer Photography Photos

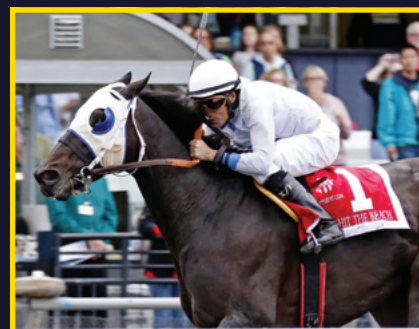
SIPPIN FIRE

2018 Washington Horse of the Year,
Champion 3YO and 3YO Colt/Gelding



BELLA MIA

2018 Washington Champion 3YO Filly
2017 Washington Champion 2YO Filly



HIT THE BEACH

2018 Washington Champion
Older Horse

Sire also of 5 Gottstein Futurity Winners

39 (13%) Stakes Winners • 79 (26%) Stakes Horses

Emerald Downs' All-time Leading Sire by Stakes Wins (64)

Emerald Downs' 2019 Leading Sire by Wins (21)



HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS

2002 Dark Bay or Brown - Height 15.3

Dosage Profile: 14-4-14-0-0; DI: 3.57; CD: +1.00

HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS	Chester House (1995)	Mr. Prospector	Raise a Native	Native Dancer
			Gold Digger	Raise You
			El Gran Senor	Nashua
	Toussaud		Image of Reality	Sequence
				Northern Dancer
				Sex Appeal
	Herat			In Reality
				Edee's Image
				Nearctic
	Royal Herat (1988)			Natalma
			Damascus	
			Durga	
	Royal Strait Flush		Seattle Slew	Bold Reasoning
				My Charmer
				Bold Bidder
		Strip Poker		*Pange

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	1	1	0	0	\$19,200
3	3	2(1)	0	1	53,380
4	2	0	0	0	2,000
5	2	0	0	0	1,680
6	4	0	0	0	1,200
	12	3(1)	0	1	\$77,460

At 2, **WON** a maiden special weight race at Fairplex Park (6 1/2 fur., by 4 1/2 lengths, defeating Sure Thing Eva, Devil's Bay, Nickel Silver, etc.).

At 3, **WON Restoration S.** at Monmouth Park (1 1/16 mi., turf, defeating T. D. Vance, All Trumps, Call My Bluff, etc.), an allowance race at Philadelphia Park (6 1/2 fur., defeating Crying Poverty, North Potomac, Greenjay, etc.).

IN THE STUD

HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS entered stud in 2009.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

7 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	20	20
Starters (/FIs)	13(65%)	5(25%)
Winners (/Str)	7(54%)	1(20%)
Total Starts	216	14
Total Wins (/Starts)	31(14%)	1(7%)
Total Earnings	\$427,606	\$23,341
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$32,893	\$4,668
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$1,980	\$1,667
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	1(8%)	0(0%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	2(15%)	0(0%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.57	0.30
Comparable Index	0.41	

HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS HAS Sired

WESTLEY (2011 c., dam by Katowice). 12 wins, 4 to 8, 2019, \$163,516, Prescott H., Inaugural H., 3rd WA Cup Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R.

Togrammashousewego (2013 c., Slewledlo). Winner at 3 and 4, \$51,335, 3rd Budweiser S., Governor's S.

Huya (2013 c., Roar). 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$84,640.

Whiskeyonthehouse (2010 c., Whiskey Wisdom). 7 wins, 3 to 6, \$61,427.

House of Hope (2010 f., Line in the Sand). Winner at 3 and 4, \$17,245.

Jail House Rocker (2010 f., Salem Drive). Winner at 4, \$7,163.

House of Money (2011 f., Demons Begone). Winner at 5, \$5,420.

Sherm (2015 c., Cahill Road). Placed at 3 and 4, 2019, \$17,064.

Lasting Smooch (2011 f., Numerous). Placed at 2 and 3, \$10,462.

To the Crib (2016 f., Harmony Creek). Placed at 3, 2019, \$5,100.

Freedom House (2011 c., Defensive Play). Placed at 3.

Dawnofchesterhouse (2011 f., Whiskey Wisdom). Placed at 3.

Togranpashousewego (2015 c., Slewledlo). Placed in 2 starts at 4, 2019.

MALE LINE

HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS is by **CHESTER HOUSE**, stakes winner in England, Brigadier Gerard S.-G3, etc.; stakes winner, \$1,632,500, in N.A., Arlington Million S.-G1, 2nd Eddie Read H.-G1, 3rd Explosive Bid H.-G3, etc. Sire of 29 stakes winners, incl.---

VENTURA. 3 wins at 3 in England, Digibet.com Hyde S.-L; 7 wins in 13 starts at 4 and 5, \$2,566,997, in N.A., Woodbine Mile S.-G1, Just a Game S.-G1, Matriarch S.-G1, etc.

SPRING HOUSE. 10 wins, 2 to 7, \$1,157,284, Del Mar H.-G2 twice-once in ncr, San Luis Obispo H.-G2 twice, Carleton F. Burke H.-G3, Golden Gate Fields Turf S.-G3, etc.

PHOENIX TOWER. 4 wins, 2 to 4 in England, Weatherbys Earl of Sefton S.-G3, etc. Sire.

STONEHOUSE. 10 wins, 3 to 6, \$632,347, Mineshaft H.-G3, Fifth Season S.-L, etc.

DIVINE PARK. 6 wins in 9 starts, \$612,935, Metropolitan H.-G1, Withers S.-G3, etc. Sire.

CHESTORIA. 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$521,056, Mariensky S.-L, Miss Grillo S.-L, etc.

MUHANNAK (IRE). 5 wins to 4 in England; winner in 1 start at 4 in Ireland, Diamond S.; winner at 4, \$310,890, in N.A., Breeders' Cup Marathon-L-ntr, 1 1/2 mi. in 2:28 1/5.

DEVIL HOUSE. 8 wins, 2 to 5, \$428,888, Lady's Secret S.-L, Pepsi Bassinet S.-L, etc.

TELL IT AS IT IS. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$415,626, Maple Leaf S.-L, Tattling S.-L, etc.

HOSTESS. 4 wins, 3 to 5, \$383,934, Orchid H.-G3, Glens Falls H.-G3-ncr, etc.

TAKE THE RIBBON. 4 wins, 3 to 5, \$372,102, Churchill Distaff Turf Mile S.-G3, etc.

REMAIN SILENT. 10 wins in 19 starts, 3 to 6, \$363,713, Mr. Jenney H.-LR, etc.

WARNING ZONE. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$342,810, Sunset H.-G2, Generous S.-G3, etc.

NAVY WINGS. 13 wins, 2 to 9, \$307,394, Woodlands Derby.

LATITUDE FORTY. 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$298,014, Yaddo H.-LR twice, Terreavigne S.-R, etc.

LADY CARLOCK. 4 wins to 5, \$297,627, Suwannee River S.-G3, 2nd Old Red S.-L, etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

ROYAL HERAT, by Herat. Unraced. Dam of 15 foals, 14 to race, all winners, including--

CHITKA (f. by Jade Hunter). 7 wins, 3 to 5, \$203,612, Lady Mannequin S., etc. Dam of

PRINCESS KAREN (f. by Stay Thirsty, \$176,039, Beverly J. Lewis S., etc.), **Pok-**

pung Hero (f. by Henny Hughes, 3rd KNN Cup). Granddam of **TRUE BIRTHDAY** (c.

by Flagship, Derby Mexicano-G1, etc.), **TRUE CINDER** (f. by Alcindor, to 5, 2019,

\$490,750, Glacial Princess S.-R, etc.), **GALLERY** (c. by Munnings, \$187,137, Manila

S., etc.), **NO TRUER** (f. by Alcindor, to 4, 2019, \$93,738, Glacial Princess S.-R, etc.).

HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS. Subject stallion.

ROYAL RECRUIT (f. by Our New Recruit). 4 wins in 8 starts at 2, \$27,288, Idaho Equine Hospital - Chris Christian Thoroughbred Futurity. Producer.

Royal Affirmed (c. by Affirmed). 7 wins, \$291,684, 2nd Elkwood S., 3rd Red Bank H.-G3.

Fu Peg He Rat (c. by Fusaichi Pegasus). 12 wins to 6, \$258,545, 3rd El Cajon S.-L.

Heartbuster (f. by Housebuster). 3 wins to 3, \$46,715, 2nd Masao Moriya S.-L.

Royal Grand Slam (f. by Grand Slam). Winner at 3 and 4, \$17,410, 2nd Boise Thoroughbred Derby. Dam of **LUCK'S ROYAL FLUSH** (c. by Lucky Pulpit, 2 wins, \$158,240, Everett Nevin S.-R, 2nd Graduation S.-R, etc.), **Late 'n Left** (f. by Lucky Pulpit, 5 wins, \$222,420, 2nd California Distaff H.-R, Spring Fever H.-R, etc.), **Grand Yodeler** (f. by Swiss Yodeler, 3 wins, \$172,010, 2nd Evening Jewel S.-R).

Royal Woodman (f. by Woodman). Winner, \$18,200. Dam of **A ROYAL TIZZY** (g. by Cee's Tizzy, \$110,666, in N.A./U.S., Never Miss T.V. S., etc.), **Woodmans Luck** (g. by Lucky Pulpit, \$514,945, 2nd Snow Chief S.-LR, etc.), **Old Man Lake** (g. by Salt Lake, \$273,177, 3rd Bertrando S.-R, etc.), **Atta' Boy Woody** (g. by Atticus, \$98,761, 2nd Graduation S.-R), **Woodpulp** (g. by Lucky Pulpit, \$42,876, 3rd Chris Christian S.).

Broodmare Sire

HERAT, 1982. Sire of 54 dams of 305 foals, 238 mrs (78%), 181 wnrs (59%), 63 2yo wnrs (21%), 1.02 AEI, 1.20 CI, 15 stakes winners.

2nd dam

ROYAL STRAIT FLUSH, by Seattle Slew. Unraced. Sister to **LANDALUCE** (\$372,365, **champion 2-year-old filly**), half-sister to **CLOUT** (\$318,100, sire), **In Tissar**. Dam of--

JADE FLUSH (f. by Jade Hunter). 8 wins, \$481,518, Rare Perfume H.-G2, etc. Dam of

MEGANTIC (c. by Theatrical (IRE), \$295,700), **Jade Queen** (f. by Giant's Causeway,

\$293,232). Granddam of **HARMONIOUS** (f. by Dynaformer, 4 wins, \$625,420), etc.

TENGA (f. by Mr. Prospector). Winner at 2 in France, Prix de la Vallée d'Auge-L, etc.

Dam of **STARTAC** (c. by Theatrical (IRE), \$703,718, Secretariat S.-G1, etc., sire),

Tenga Cat (c. by Storm Cat, \$156,274). Granddam of **Alburj** (g. by Dynaformer).

ROYAL DANZIG (c. by Danzig). Winner in 2 starts at 3 in France; 2 wins at 4, \$43,250, in N.A./U.S., Livonia S.-R. Sire.

Stydahar (c. by Theatrical (IRE)). Winner at 2 and 3 in France, 3rd Prix Noailles-G2; 2 wins at 4, \$71,972, in N.A./U.S. Sire.

Nueva. Unraced. Dam of **Royal Cheer** (f. by Royal Anthem, \$70,245). Granddam of **GO VIVIAN GO** (f. by Giacomo, 11 wins in Mexico, **champion 3 times**).

Avani. Unraced. Granddam of **CALL PAUL** (c. by Friesan Fire, to 3, 2019, \$566,670, Saratoga Special S.-G2, etc.), **PINK CADDY** (f. by El Padrino, at 2, 2019, \$106,730).

2020 Fee: \$1,000 - LIVE FOAL

(\$150 booking fee, balance due when foal stands and nurses)

Property of Houseofroyalhearts Syndicate

MAGNUM FARMS

42624 - 188th Ave SE, Enumclaw, Washington 98022

(253) 209-7423

Inquiries to Don MacKenzie, Syndicate Manager

(425) 830-9005 • FAX (800) 956-0850



Sire also of
recent \$30,000
Maiden Opt Clm winner
Togrampashousewego,
1-0-2 in 4 starts

*Westley (\$167,141),
shown below in one
of his three allowance
or allowance/optional
claiming \$62,500 wins
at Golden Gate Fields.*



Vassar Photography



Nina Hagen

HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS

Chester House—Royal Herat, by Herat

Versatile Stakes Winner by CHESTER HOUSE

HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS is the sire of **54% winners** from starters with **average earnings/starter of \$32,893**, including:

- 2019 SW **WESTLEY** (\$167,141), 12-9-6 from 39 starts, including 3rd in the WA Cup Muckleshoot Tribal Classic
- Emerald Downs multiple Sp **Togrammashousewego** (\$51,335), 3rd in the Governor's Stakes, defeating **PRIME ENGINE**, **DISTINCTIVE PASSION**, etc., and 3rd in the Budweiser Stakes, defeating **BARKLEY**, **STRYKER PHD**, etc.
- Emerald Downs multiple allowance winner **HUYA** (\$84,640), maiden special weight winner in first start; ran the fastest mile at the 2018 Emerald Downs meet in 1:34.60
- 7-race winner **WHISKEYONTHEHOUSE** (\$61,427)

HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS is the **LAST** son of **G1 SW** and "genetic masterpiece" **CHESTER HOUSE** standing in North America. **CHESTER HOUSE** has **15.8% SWs (29)**, **74.9% winners** and **25.7% 2YO winners** from starters.

Among **CHESTER HOUSE's 9 graded/group winners** and **2 Breeders' Cup champions** is **G1 winner DIVINE PARK** – sire of the gallant Champion **LADY ELI**, a **G1** winner at 2, 3, 4 and 5 (10-3-0 from 14 starts and just shy of \$3-million in earnings).

Half-brother to 13 other winners (8 2YO winners), including SWs **CHITKA** and **ROYAL RECRUIT**, Sp **Royal Affirmed**, **Fu Peg He Rat**, **Heartbuster** and **Royal Grand Slam** and multiple stakes producer Royal Woodman.

Immediate female family of champions **LANDALUCE**, **THEATRICAL (Ire)**, **PARADISE CREEK**, **GO VIVIAN GO**, ***PRINCE ROYAL II**, **G1 SWs STARTAC** and **HARMONIOUS**, and **G1 SW** and 2-time leading sire **WILD EVENT**.

2020 Fee: \$1,000 Live Foal • \$150 booking fee, balance due when foal stands and nurses

MAGNUM FARMS

Inquiries to Don MacKenzie, syndicate manager (425) 830-9005
42624 - 188th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022



NATIONHOOD

2002 Bay

Dosage Profile: 8-4-10-0-0; DI: 3.40; CD: +0.91

NATIONHOOD		Blushing Groom (FR)	Red God
	Runaway Groom		Runaway Bride (GB)
		Yonnie Girl	Call the Witness
	Cherokee Run (1990)		Po'chile
		Silver Saber	Drone
	Cherokee Dame		Happy Flirt
		Dame Francesca	Francis S.
			Maid to Rule
	Danzig	Northern Dancer	Nearctic
			Natalma
	Elhasna (1989)	Pas de Nom	Admiral's Voyage
			*Petitioner
		Mr. Prospector	Raise a Native
	Gold Beauty		Gold Digger
		Stick to Beauty	Illustrious
			Hail to Beauty

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2		unraced			
3		unraced			
4	5	0	1	2	\$16,660
5	10	5(1)	3(2)	0	77,040
6	7	3(3)	0	0	88,120
	22	8(4)	4(2)	2	\$181,820

At 5, **WON Zip Pocket S.** at Turf Paradise (5 1/2 fur., equal top weight of 121 lbs., by 6 1/4 lengths, defeating Run Nicholas Run, Prorunner, etc.), an allowance race at Emerald Downs (6 fur., defeating Chickasaw Park, Fathoms Revenge, etc.), a maiden race at Hollywood Park (6 fur., defeating Rowan Charm, Flip the Penny, etc.), a race at Emerald Downs (6 1/2 fur., equal top weight of 120 lbs., defeating Chickasaw Park, Magoo Can Do, etc.), a race at Emerald Downs (6 fur., equal top weight of 124 lbs., defeating High Lode, Slimmer Timmer, etc.), **2nd Hank Mills, Sr. H.** at Turf Paradise (1 mi., to Highland Games, defeating Skipaslew, etc.), **Caballos del Sol S.** at Turf Paradise (6 fur., to Bobadieu, by a head, defeating Prorunner, etc.).

At 6, **WON Budweiser Emerald H.** at Emerald Downs (1 mi., top weight of 120 lbs., defeating Westsideclyde, Jamaica Bound, etc.), **Seattle H.** at Emerald Downs (6 fur., equal top weight of 120 lbs., defeating Chhaya Dance, Bound to Be M V P, etc.), **Coyote H.** at Turf Paradise (6 1/2 fur., by 3 lengths, defeating Nosir, Trail This, etc.).

IN THE STUD

NATIONHOOD entered stud in 2010.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

7 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	71	71
Starters (/Fls)	49(69%)	22(31%)
Winners (/Str)	35(71%)	12(55%)
Total Starts	775	61
Total Wins (/Starts)	113(15%)	12(20%)
Total Earnings	\$1,215,665	\$178,424
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$24,809	\$8,110
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$1,569	\$2,925
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	3(6%)	1(5%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	9(18%)	4(18%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.44	0.51
Comparable Index	0.67	

NATIONHOOD HAS Sired

FIND YOUR SPOT (2011 f., dam by Demons Begone). 5 wins in 9 starts at 2 and 3, \$103,570, **champion 3-year-old filly in Washington**, Irish Day H.

UPTOWNFREDDYBROWN (2011 c., Demons Begone). 9 wins, 3 to 6, placed at 8, 2019, \$58,059, Oregon HBPA Au Revoir S., 3rd Prineville HBPA S.

THIS GREAT NATION (2016 c., Pioneer of the Nile). 3 wins at 2 and 3, 2019, \$52,761, WTBQA Lads S.

Arrom Bear (2012 c., Conquistador Cielo). 7 wins, \$110,329, 2nd Jess Jackson Owners' H.

Ryan Walt (2013 c., Conquistador Cielo). 7 wins, 2 to 5, placed at 6, 2019, \$73,198, 2nd NWSS Cahill Road S.-R.

Spot On (2015 f., Demons Begone). 3 wins at 3 and 4, 2019, \$44,645, 3rd Washington Cup Sophomore Filly S.-R.

Frisky Bear (2015 f., Pine Bluff). 2 wins, \$36,239, 2nd Washington Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R.

Slewbie Doo (2011 f., Slewleddo). 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$31,681, 2nd Hank Mills H.

Time 'n Time Again (2016 c., Forest Camp). Placed at 2 and 3, 2019, \$43,566, 2nd Washington Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R, 3rd Muckleshoot Derby.

Hoody (2011 c., Delineator). 6 wins, 3 to 6, \$72,988.
Victor Victorian (2012 c., Slewleddo). 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$46,310.
National Browser (2014 f., Delineator). 7 wins, 2 to 5, 2019, \$41,572.
Look Above (2012 c., Petersburg). 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$35,284.
National Wonder (2012 f., Green Dancer). 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$33,090.
Cherokee Louise (2015 f., Matricule). 5 wins at 3 and 4, 2019, \$31,727.
Hoodslide (2012 c., Country Light). 2 wins at 3, \$29,187.
Bye Bye Sal (2015 f., Slewleddo). 5 wins at 3 and 4, 2019, \$29,135.
Corporal Agarn (2012 c., Proud Citizen). 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$25,934.
Lil' Quarter Chute (2015 c., Delineator). 3 wins at 3, \$25,756.
Abeja (2013 c., Majestic Light). 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$23,537.
Just a Love (2011 f., Demons Begone). Winner at 3 and 5, \$23,355.
Eddie Sue (2012 f., Son of Briartic). Winner at 3 and 5, \$23,046.
Zafari Mar (2011 f., Jazzing Around). 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$17,141.
Oscar's America (2012 c., American Chance). Winner at 2 and 3, \$17,101.
Sweet Tashi (2013 f., Sweetsouthernstaint). Winner at 3, \$16,625.
Owner's Choice (2011 c., Son of Briartic). Winner at 3 and 5, \$15,907.
My Mom's Carol (2011 f., American Chance). Winner at 4 and 5, \$13,412.
Skate Away (2011 f., Pyramid Peak). Winner at 5, \$13,257.
National Heroine (2015 f., General Meeting). Winner at 4, 2019, \$12,705.

MALE LINE

NATIONHOOD is by **CHEROKEE RUN**, stakes winner of \$1,531,818, **champion sprinter**, Breeders' Cup Sprint-G1, etc. Sire of 53 stakes winners, including--
WAR PASS. 5 wins in 7 starts at 2 and 3, \$1,583,400, **champion 2-year-old colt**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1, Champagne S.-G1, 2nd Wood Memorial S.-G1, Sire.
CHILUKKI. 11 wins in 17 starts, 2 to 4, \$1,201,828, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Vinery Del Mar Debutante S.-G1, Oak Leaf S.-G1, Churchill Downs Distaff H.-G2-ntr, etc.
ZANJERO. 6 wins, \$1,620,786, Indiana Derby-G2, Kentucky Cup Classic S.-G2, etc. Sire.
CHEROKEE ARTIST. 13 wins, 3 to 9, \$909,515, Presque Isle Mile S.-L, etc.
DURING. 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$802,364, in N.A., Swaps S.-G2, Jerome H.-G2, etc. Sire.
KAFWAIN. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$715,848, Norfolk S.-G2, San Vicente S.-G2, etc. Sire.
CHEROKEE QUEEN. 11 wins, 3 to 7, \$628,312, Suwannee River S.-G3, etc.
SIR CHEROKEE. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$628,296, Arkansas Derby-G2, Ack Ack H.-G3, etc. Sire.
DASH FOR DAYLIGHT. 12 wins, \$565,945, Governor's H.-L, Mountain State H.-L, etc.
RECAPTURETHEGLORY. 6 wins, 2 to 6, \$550,706, Illinois Derby-G2, Louisiana H.
FEATHERS. 9 wins, 3 to 5, \$547,489, Bessarabian H.-G3, Ontario Fashion H.-L twice, etc.
YONAGUSKA. 6 wins at 2 and 3, \$536,355, Hopeful S.-G1, Hutcheson S.-G2, etc. Sire.
DREAM RUN. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$456,734, Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Sprint Championship H.-G2, Perryville S.-L, 2nd Derby Trial S.-G3, 3rd Illinois Derby-G2, etc. Sire.
INDIAN FLARE. 7 wins, 3 to 5, \$444,486, Vagrancy H.-G2, Kalookan Queen H.-L, etc.
INDIAN WAR DANCE. 17 wins, 2 to 9, \$406,368, Kelly Kip S.-R, 2nd Formal Gold S., etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

ELHASNA, by Danzig. Winner at 3 in England. Sister to **DAYJUR** (\$225,000, in N.A./U.S., **Horse of the Year in England**, Ladbroke Sprint Cup-G1, etc., sire), half-sister to **MAPLEJINSKY** (\$293,196, Alabama S.-G1, etc.). Dam of 8 winners, incl.--

NATIONHOOD. Subject stallion.

KARIS MAKAW (f. by Charismatic). 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$159,182, Boeing H., King County H., 2nd Emerald Breeders' Cup Distaff H.-L twice, Kent H., etc. Producer.

Irtahal (f. by Swain (IRE)). Winner in England, 3rd Tattersalls Musidora S.-G3. Grand-dam of **MAKRUMA** (f. by Dubawi, **champion older mare in Qatar**, Qatar International Cup-G2, DOHA Thoroughbred Oaks-G3, etc.), **MUSTAJEER** (g. by Medicean, to 6, 2019, Finale S.-L, 2nd Sequence Events Vintage Crop S.-G3, McDonnell's Bar June Fest Silver S.-L, 3rd Tattersalls Gold Cup-G1, etc.).

Shea d'Lady (f. by Crafty Prospector). 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$106,325. Dam of **KATHRYN THE WISE** (f. by Uncle Mo, 5 wins to 6, 2019, \$375,250, Critical Eye S.-R twice, etc.).

Broodmare Sire

DANZIG, 1977. **Among the leading broodmare sires in Canada twice and N.A.**, sire of 480 dams of 4357 foals, 3289 rrrs (75%), 2239 wnrs (51%), 566 2yo wnrs (13%), 1.47 AEI, 1.37 CI, 232 stakes winners.

2020 FEE: \$1,500 - LIVE FOAL
(due when foal stands and nurses)

NO BOOKING FEE

Property of Nationhood Syndicate
BLUE RIBBON FARM

Inquiries to Debbie S. Pabst, Syndicate Manager
26719 - 120th St. E., Buckley, Washington 98321

(360) 829-6573 • FAX (360) 829-9920 • e-mail: blueribbonfarm@tx3.net
website: blueribbonfarm.com • Facebook page: blueribbonfarm.com
Nominated to NWRS Sire Awards, Breeders' Cup

www.TRUENICKS.com



NATIONHOOD



Palmer Photography

Champion FIND YOUR SPOT

Sire of
**Champion
3YO Filly
FIND YOUR
SPOT**



Cheri Wicklund Photo

SW UPTOWNFREDDYBROWN



Palmer Photography

SW THIS GREAT NATION

Among the Leading Washington Sires 2019

35 winners from 49 starters (71%)

Average earnings/starter \$24,714

Sire also of 2019 Muckleshoot Derby Sp **Time 'n Time Again**,
Sp **Arrom Bear** (\$110,329), Sp **Ryan Walt** (\$73,198), Sp **Spot On**, Sp **Frisky Bear**,
\$72,927 earner Hoody, etc.

**Blue Ribbon
FARM**

BLUE RIBBON FARM

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst
26719 - 120th St. E., Buckley WA 98321
(360) 829-6573
Fax (360) 829-9920
blueribbonfarm@tx3.net
www.blueribbonfarm.com

BLUE RIBBON RACING
Forming:
Racing Partnerships / Syndicates
Call for information

NORTHERN CAUSEWAY

2008 Chestnut

Dosage Profile: 4-1-23-0-0; DI: 1.43; CD: +0.32

		Storm Bird	Northern Dancer
	Storm Cat		South Ocean
		Terlingua	Secretariat
	Giant's Causeway (1997)		Crimson Saint
		Rahy	Blushing Groom (FR)
	Mariah's Storm		Glorious Song
		Immense	Roberto
NORTHERN CAUSEWAY			Immsodear
		Deputy Minister	Vice Regent
	Silver Deputy		Mint Copy
		Silver Valley	Mr. Prospector
	Getaway Girl (1997)		Seven Valleys
		Relaunch	In Reality
			Foggy Note
	Baby Zip		Tri Jet
		Thirty Zip	Sailaway

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	1	0	0	0	\$560
3	11	4(2)	3	0	210,540
4	10	1	0	3(1)	38,780
5	6	0	1	0	9,990
6	2	0	0	1	4,305
	30	5(2)	4	4(1)	\$264,175

At 3, **WON British Columbia Derby-G3** at Hastings Racecourse (1 1/8 mi., equal top weight of 126 lbs., defeating Jebrica, Arraignment, Commander, etc.), **Richmond Derby Trial H.** at Hastings Racecourse (1 1/16 mi., defeating Commander, Arraignment, Goldfire, etc.), a maiden special weight race at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., defeating Sunday Comic, Unbridled Endeavor, Dancing Yodeler, etc.), an allowance race at Pleasanton (1 1/16 mi., equal top weight of 120 lbs., defeating Bluegrass Reward, Duke of Doom, Mr. Candy Bar, etc.).

At 4, **WON** an allowance optional race at Hastings Racecourse (6 1/2 fur., defeating Pop Artist, Jump Up and Kissme, Three Wood, etc.), **3rd British Columbia Premier's H.-G3** at Hastings Racecourse (1 3/8 mi., to Commander, Jebrica, defeating Wilo Kat, etc.).

IN THE STUD

NORTHERN CAUSEWAY entered stud in 2015.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

2 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	54	54
Starters (/FIs)	24(44%)	17(31%)
Winners (/Str)	10(42%)	2(12%)
Total Starts	166	57
Total Wins (/Starts)	13(8%)	3(5%)
Total Earnings	\$269,287	\$145,326
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$11,220	\$8,549
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$1,622	\$2,550
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	0(0%)	0(0%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	0(0%)	0(0%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.37	0.54
Comparable Index	0.83	

NORTHERN CAUSEWAY HAS Sired

Big Ceas (2016 c., dam by Indian Charlie). 2 wins at 2, \$80,421.
 Sinawava (2016 f., Swiss Yodeler). Winner at 2, placed at 3, 2019, \$23,376.
 Morton Glory (2016 c., Mining for Money). 2 wins at 3, 2019, \$22,951.
 Nova Scotia (2016 c., Game Plan). Winner at 3, 2019, \$16,510.
 Irish Affair (2016 f., Bertrando). Winner at 3, 2019, \$15,088.
 Princess Jada (2016 f., Swiss Yodeler). Winner at 3, 2019, \$13,935.
 Early Morn (2016 f., In Excess (IRE)). 2 wins at 3, 2019, \$12,943.
 Northern Rose (2016 f., You and I). Winner at 3, 2019, \$12,160.
 Ballycastle (2016 c., Congrats). Winner at 3, 2019, \$12,110.
 Gayebird (2016 f., Swiss Yodeler). Winner at 3, 2019, \$8,572.
 Red Dahlia (2017 f., Bertrando). Placed at 2, 2019, \$27,768.
 Blue Butterfly (2016 f., Lydgate). Placed at 3, 2019, \$4,140.
 Badger (2016 c., Decarchy). Placed at 3, 2019, \$3,540.
 Shawnee Pass (2017 f., Swiss Yodeler). Placed at 2, 2019.

MALE LINE

NORTHERN CAUSEWAY is by **GIANT'S CAUSEWAY**, stakes winner in Ireland, **Horse of the Year in Europe**, hwt. colt at 3 on Irish Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 and 9 1/2 - 11 fur., Esat Digifone Irish Champion S.-G1, etc.; stakes winner at 2 in France, Prix de la Salamandre-G1; stakes winner in England, hwt. colt at 3 on English Hand., 9 1/2 - 11 fur., Juddmonte International S.-G1, etc.; stakes-placed, \$954,000, in N.A., 2nd Breeders' Cup Classic-G1. **Leading sire 3 times in U.S.**, sire of 210 stakes winners, incl.--
SHAMARDAL. 4 wins in 4 starts to 3 in England, **champion 2-year-old colt in Europe**, hwt. colt at 2 on English Hand., hwt. at 3 on English Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 fur., Darley Dewhurst S.-G1, St. James's Palace S.-G1, Veuve Clicquot Vintage S.-G2; 2 wins in France, Prix du Jockey Club-French Derby-G1, etc. **Leading sire in Hong Kong**.
TAKE CHARGE BRANDI. 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$1,692,126, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1, Starlet S.-G1, Delta Downs Princess S.-G3, etc.
IRISH MISSION. 7 wins, 3 to 6, \$1,378,081, **champion 3-year-old filly**, **champion grass mare in Canada**, Glens Falls S.-G3, The Very One S.-G3, etc.
SHOWCAUSE. 5 wins at 3 and 5 in New Zealand, **champion stayer**, Waiwera Water City of Auckland Cup-G2, Cardinal Logistics Avondale Gold Cup-G2, Christchurch Casino 147th New Zealand Cup-G3, etc.; placed at 6 in Australia, 3rd The Bart Cummings.
GIANT'S STEPS. 6 wins at 2 and 3 in Chile, **champion 3-year-old colt**, El Ensayo Mega-Chilean Derby-G1, Polla de Potrillos-Chilean Two Thousand Guineas-G1, etc.
STEP IN TIME. Winner at 2 and 3 in England; 12 wins, 4 to 6, in Saudi Arabia, **Horse of the Year**, **champion miler**, **champion older horse**, Japan's Cup-G3, etc.
KUNG FU MAMBO. 2 wins at 4 in Peru, **champion 3-year-old colt**, Derby Nacional-G1, etc.; winner in 1 start at 6, \$36,000, in N.A.
Bambina Mia. 4 wins at 3 and 4 in Peru, **champion imported 3-year-old filly**, 2nd Clasico Enrique Ayulo Pardo-G1, 3rd Clasico Cesar A. Del Rio Suito-G3.
DALKALA. 5 wins, 2 to 4 in France, hwt. **older mare at 4 on French Hand.**, 9 - 11 fur., Prix de l'Opera Longines-G1, etc.; winner at 4 in England, Betfred Middleton S.-G2.
MAN OF IRON. 3 wins at 3 in Ireland, hwt. colt at 3 on Irish Hand., 13 1/2 fur. & up; winner in 1 start at 3, \$270,000, in N.A., Breeders' Cup Marathon-L-tr, 1 3/4 mi. in 2:54; placed at 4 in England, 3rd Belfair Fred Archer S.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam
GETAWAY GIRL, by Silver Deputy. 3 wins in 5 starts at 3, \$21,966. Dam of 5 winners, incl.--
NORTHERN CAUSEWAY. Subject stallion.
Broodmare Sire
SILVER DEPUTY, 1985. Sire of 436 dams of 2405 foals, 1846 mrs (77%), 1375 wnrs (57%), 390 2yo wnrs (16%), 1.33 AEI, 1.34 CI, 134 stakes winners.
2nd dam
BABY ZIP, by Relaunch. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$60,395, Kattegat's Pride S., 3rd Marshua S.-L. **Broodmare of the year in 2005**. Dam of 7 other winners, including--
GHOSTZAPPER (c. by Awesome Again). 9 wins in 11 starts, 2 to 5, \$3,446,120, **Horse of the Year**, **champion older horse**, Breeders' Cup Classic-G1-ntr, 1 1/4 mi. in 1:59, Metropolitan H.-G1, Vosburgh S.-G1, Woodward S.-G1, etc. Sire.
CITY ZIP (c. by Carson City). 9 wins to 3, \$818,225, Hopeful S.-G1, Saratoga Special S.-G2, Amsterdam S.-G2, Sanford S.-G2, Tremont S.-G3, etc. Sire.
CITY WOLF (c. by Giant's Causeway). 4 wins, \$293,686, Durham Cup S.-G3, etc. Sire.
 Catch the Ghost. Winner at 3, \$8,700. Dam of **PHANTOM INCOME** (f. by Montbrook, 2 wins, \$169,345, NATC Futurity-LR, producer).
 Zip to the Wire. Placed, \$6,260. Granddam of **EYE LOVE JEANIE** (f. by Showing Up, \$184,008, Oklahoma Classics Distaff Sprint S.-R, etc.), **Wirewirewire** (f. by Archarcharch, to 4, 2019, \$48,375, 3rd Muscogee (Creek) Nation S.-R).
3rd dam
THIRTY ZIP, by Tri Jet. 13 wins, \$585,970, Virginia H.-L, Melaleuca S.-L, etc. Dam of--
WIN RIVER WIN. 26 wins, 2 to 8 in Turkey, **champion imported handicap horse**, Acik-G2 three times, 19 Mayis-G2, Prens Halim Sait Trukhan-G3, etc.; winner in U.A.E., 2nd Jebel Ali International Hotels Godolphin Mile-G2, etc. Sire.
LUCETTE. 4 wins, \$97,043, Majestic Flag S., etc. Dam of **EVERYDAY HEROES** (\$225,800, in N.A./U.S., Hirsch Jacobs S.-G3, etc.). Great-granddam of **Dare Day**.
BABY ZIP. Stakes winner, above.
 Rachel's Halo. Winner. Dam of **AIR PEGASUS** (\$54,365, Inaugural Purse S., etc.).
 Mattie Kate. 3 wins, \$50,710. Dam of **Promise One** (\$62,640, 2nd Ladnesian S., etc.).

2020 FEE: \$2,500 - LIVE FOAL
 (due when foal stands and nurses)

No Booking Fee

Property of Rozamund Barclay

RANCHO SAN MIGUEL

P.O. Box 741, 1741 West 10th Street, San Miguel, California 93451

(805) 467-3847; FAX (805) 467-3919

e-mail: info@ranchosanmiguel.net

website: ranchosanmiguel.net

Nominated to NWRs Sire Awards,
 California Sire Series, Breeders' Cup





NORTHERN CAUSEWAY

Giant's Causeway – Getaway Girl, by Silver Deputy

A LEADING 2019 SOPHOMORE SIRE

First-crop sire of 63% Winner, incl: back-to-back Golden Gate Maiden Special/Allowance winner BIG CEAS; other multiple winners MORTON GLORY and EARLY MORN; 8 1/2-length maiden winner PRINCESS JADA; Golden Gate maiden winners IRISH AFFAIR, NORTHERN ROSE, SINAWAVA, and NOVA SCOTIA; Los Alamitos winners GAYEBIRD and BALLYCASTLE; etc.

A PEDIGREE POWERHOUSE:

GSW Son of Three-Time Leading Sire GIANT'S CAUSEWAY
From the immediate family of GHOSTZAPPER and CITY ZIP

NORTHERN CAUSEWAY is a **Graded** Derby winner who posted a 5-4-4 career line from 30 starts, and earned \$265,367 in five seasons, from a foundation family that produces **Grade 1** Breeders' Cup Classic and **Grade 1** Kentucky Derby winners.

Nominated to:



2020 FEE: \$2,500 LFSN

Owner: Rozamund Barclay

RANCHO SAN MIGUEL

San Miguel, California

Inquiries to Dennis Yokum, PO Box 741, 1741 West 10th St., San Miguel, CA 93451.

Phone (805) 467-3847. Fax (805) 467-3919. E-mail: ransanmig@gmail.com Web Site: www.ranchosanmiguel.net



PRIVATE GOLD

2000 Dark Bay or Brown - Height 16.1
Dosage Profile: 10-5-11-0-0; DI: 3.73; CD: +0.96

PRIVATE GOLD		Mr. Prospector	Raise a Native	Native Dancer
			Raise You	Raise You
			Gold Digger	Nashua
	Seeking the Gold (1985)			Sequence
			Buckpasser	Tom Fool
	Con Game			Busanda
			Broadway	Hasty Road
				Flitabout
	Elocutionist		Gallant Romeo	*Gallant Man
				Juliet Nurse
	Temper the Wind (1980)		Strictly Speaking	Fleet Nasrullah
				Believe Me
			Cyane	*Turn-to
	Race the Tide			Your Game
			Rum Bottle Bay	Thinking Cap
				Sea Snack

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	7	2(1)	2(1)	1(1)	\$132,395
3	4	1(1)	0	1(1)	75,272
4	2	0	0	0	380
	13	3(2)	2(1)	2(2)	\$208,047

At 2, **WON James C. Ellis Juvenile S.-L** at Ellis Park (7 fur.), a maiden special weight race at Churchill Downs (6 fur.), **2nd Kentucky Cup Juvenile S.-G3** at Turfway Park (1 1/16 mi.), **3rd Hoosier Juvenile S.-L** at Hoosier Park (6 fur.).
At 3, **WON Rushaway S.-L** at Turfway Park (1 1/16 mi.), **3rd Dave Feldman S.-L** at Gulfstream Park (1 1/16 mi., turf).

IN THE STUD

PRIVATE GOLD entered stud in 2005. **Among the leading sires 4 times in Washington.**

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

12 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	192	192
Starters (/FIs)	142(74%)	79(41%)
Winners (/Str)	97(68%)	32(41%)
Total Starts	2,344	249
Total Wins (/Starts)	337(14%)	40(16%)
Total Earnings	\$3,795,998	\$579,011
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$26,732	\$7,329
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$1,619	\$2,325
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	10(7%)	4(5%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	24(17%)	13(16%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.48	0.53
Comparable Index	0.56	

PRIVATE GOLD HAS Sired

ZENOVIT (2007 f., dam by Cahill Road). 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$121,819, **champion 3-year-old filly in Washington**, Washington Oaks-L, British Columbia Oaks, 2nd John and Kitty Fletcher S.-R, 3rd Irish Day H.
GOLD RUSH DANCER (2013 c., In Excess (IRE)). 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$517,148, Longacres Mile H.-G3, Gottstein Futurity, Snow Chief S.-R, Real Good Deal S.-R, Silky Sullivan S.-R, 2nd Emerald Express S., Echo Eddie S.-R, Captain Condo S.-R, 3rd Golden Nugget S., W.T.B.O.A. Lads S., Bertrando S.-R.
HE'S ALL HEART (2006 c., Chequer). 13 wins, 3 to 10, \$144,900, Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R, 3rd Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R.
SPECIAL HOLIDAY (2008 f., Slewdledo). 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$135,625, Pink Ribbon S., 3rd Hastings H., Washington State Legislators H.
DALLON'S GOLD (2011 c., Basket Weave). 12 wins, 2 to 6, placed at 8, 2019, \$132,110, NWSS Cahill Road S.-R.
MACK'S GOLD BULLET (2008 c., Maria's Mon). 18 wins, \$118,955, Dennis Dodge S.-R.
SEVENTYPERCENTCOCA (2008 f., Slewdledo). 8 wins, 3 to 7, \$114,050, Portland Distaff H., Diamond Lake H., 2nd Paulina Lake H., Crescent Lake H., 3rd Mt. St. Helens H.
BLEU TARP (2006 c., Silver Buck). 9 wins to 8, \$65,668, Overnight H., 2nd Overnight H.
PRIVATE SWING (2007 c., Swing and Miss). 11 wins, 3 to 6, \$40,933, Millarville Sprint S.-ntr, Thoroughbred Sprint Series S.
SPLITTHEDIFFERENCE (2016 c., Alphabet Soup). 2 wins at 2, placed at 3, 2019, Willamette River S., 2nd Sophomore S.
Private Boss (2012 c., Free At Last). 8 wins to 7, 2019, \$117,819, 2nd Gottstein Futurity, Daily Racing Form Dennis Dodge S.-R, 3rd Emerald Express S., WTB OA Lads S.

Private Fortune (2007 f., Drone). 3 wins, 3 to 5, \$106,570, 2nd Washington Oaks-L, Diane Kem S.-R, 3rd Emerald Distaff H., Federal Way H., Belle Roberts S.-R.

Trinni (2013 f., El Gran Senor). 9 wins, 2 to 6, 2019, \$92,871, 3rd Washington Cup Three Year Old Filly S.-R, Chandler S.

Kamilche Gold (2010 f., Smokester). 10 wins to 9, 2019, \$71,611, 2nd Southern Belle S.
Primadonna Pearl (2006 f., Slewdledo). 8 wins, 2 to 5, \$69,310, 3rd Lassie S.

Windy Sails (2008 f., In Excess (IRE)). 2 wins to 3, \$69,138, 2nd Golden Poppy S.-L, etc.

Say Say (2010 f., Basket Weave). 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$54,923, 2nd Comcast SportsNet S.-R.

Fine Red Wine (2012 f., Tychonic (GB)). 3 wins to 4, \$52,664, 2nd Northwest Farms S.-R.

Private Jettz (2007 c., Free At Last). 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$36,408, 3rd Dennis Dodge S.-R.

Italian Gold (2006 f., Staff Riot). 3 wins at 2 and 4, \$30,156, 2nd Lassie S.

Edaciously (2007 c., Salem Drive). Winner at 2, \$27,413, 2nd Dennis Dodge S.-R.

Movie Clip (2007 c., On Target). 2 wins, \$20,242, 3rd Northwest Stallion Strong Ruler S.-R.

Miss Cygogne (2007 f., Basket Weave). Winner at 2, \$20,203, 3rd Barbara Shimpoch S., Northwest Stallion Knights Choice S.-R.

Featherlite (2011 f., Katowice). 2 wins at 3, \$19,190, 2nd Barristers Rally S.

Valley News (2008 f., Game Plan). 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$96,720.

Majorca Gold (2008 c., Salem Drive). 19 wins, 3 to 8, \$80,043.

Summer Excess (2007 c., In Excess (IRE)). 4 wins in 6 starts at 3, \$64,200.

MALE LINE

PRIVATE GOLD is by **SEEKING THE GOLD**, stakes winner of 8 races, 2 to 4, \$2,-307,000, Super Derby-G1, Dwyer S.-G1, Peter Pan S.-G2, Swale S.-L, 2nd Breeders' Cup Classic-G1, etc. **Among the leading sires**, sire of 93 stakes winners, incl.--

DUBAI MILLENNIUM. 5 wins in England, **hwt. colt at 3 on European Hand., 7 - 9 fur., hwt. at 3 on English Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 fur., hwt. older horse at 4 on English Hand., 9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Queen Elizabeth II S.-G1, etc.; 2 wins in France, Prix du Haras de Fresnay-le-Buffard-Jacques Le Marois-G1, Prix Eugene Adam-G2; 2 wins in U.A.E., **Horse of the Year, champion older horse**, Dubai World Cup-G1, etc. Sire.

HEAVENLY PRIZE. 9 wins, \$1,825,940, **champion 3-year-old filly**, Apple Blossom H.-G1, Beldame S.-G1, Frizette S.-G1, Alabama S.-G1, John A. Morris H.-G1, etc.

CATCH THE RING. 7 wins at 3 and 4, \$918,314, **champion 3-year-old filly in Canada**, Maple Leaf S.-G3, Canadian Oaks-R, Bison City S.-R, Fury S.-LR, etc.

FLANDERS. 4 wins in 5 starts at 2, \$805,000, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1, Frizette S.-G1, Spinaway S.-G1.

SEEKING THE PEARL. 7 wins in Japan, NHK Mile Cup-G1, New Zealand Trophy Yonsei S.-G2, etc. winner in France, **hwt. older mare at 4 on European Hand., 5 - 6 1/2 fur., hwt. older mare at 4 on French Hand., 5 - 7 fur.**, Prix Maurice de Gheest-G1.

GOLD TIARA. 9 wins in Japan, Mile Championship Nambu Hai-G1, Procyon S.-G3, etc.

MEINER LOVE. 5 wins in Japan, Sprinters S.-G1, Silk Road S.-G3, Centaur S.-G3, etc.

PLEASANT HOME. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$1,378,070, Breeders' Cup Distaff-G1, etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

TEMPER THE WIND, by Elocutionist. 3 wins in 3 starts at 3, \$36,600. Half-sister to **TO THE LIGHTHOUSE** (\$346,219). Dam of 11 foals to race, 10 winners, including--

STEM THE TIDE (f. by Proud Truth). 13 wins, 2 to 5, \$405,093, Carousel H.-G3, etc. Producer. Granddam of **INDEFATIGABLE** (f. by Schiaparelli, 3 wins to 6, 2019).

PRIVATE JET (g. by Icecapade). 14 wins, 3 to 8, \$257,117, Au Reservoir H.-LR, etc.

PRIVATE GOLD. Subject stallion.

GOTTCHA LAST (f. by Pleasant Tap). 5 wins, \$111,488, Thirty Eight Go Go S.-L, etc. Dam of **GOTTCHA GOLD** (c. by Coronado's Quest, \$933,570, sire), **AMERICAN FREEDOM** (c. by Pulpit, \$705,100, Iowa Derby-G3, etc.), **AWESOME PEARL** (g. by Awesome Again). Granddam of **Dessert Honeys** (f. by High Cotton, \$216,877).

Cancun Ruler (f. by Key to the Mint). 3 wins in Mexico, 3rd Clasico Dalia-G1, Clasico Malintzin-G1, Clasico Jacarandas-G2; 2 wins at 3, \$23,263, in N.A./U.S. Producer.

Shattered (f. by Wild Again). 7 wins, \$226,918, 2nd Straight Deal Breeders' Cup H.-L, etc. Shallah (f. by Proud Truth). 2 wins at 4, \$69,217. Producer. Granddam of **WAKE UP NICK** (c. by Cindago, \$380,384), **BE A LADY** (f. by Cindago, 7 wins, \$186,995).

Allison P. (f. by Unbridled). Unraced. Dam of **Alli Leigh** (f. by Student Council, \$133,183).

Broodmare Sire

ELOCUTIONIST, 1973. Sire of 143 dams of 897 foals, 680 mrs (76%), 527 wnrs (59%), 137 2yo wnrs (15%), 1.41 AEI, 1.39 CI, 65 stakes winners.

2020 FEE: PRIVATE TREATY - LIVE FOAL NO BOOKING FEE; MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNT EL DORADO FARMS LLC

Inquiries to Nina Hagen

41818 - 228th Ave SE, Enumclaw, Washington 98022

(360) 825-7526 • FAX (360) 825-6475

e-mail: eldoradofarms@tx3.net • website: eldoradofarms.net

Inquiries also to Dana Halvorson (360) 825-1982 • cell (253) 951-6856

Nominated to NWRS Sire Awards

www.TRUENICKS.com

PRIVATE GOLD



Nina Hagen



Steve Zarda Photo

Sire of Longacres Mile (G3) winner and California Champion 3YO Male **GOLD RUSH DANCER** (left), won or placed in 11 stakes and retired with \$517,148 in earnings.

- **PRIVATE GOLD** is the only currently standing Washington stallion to sire a Longacres Mile (G3) winner and the first to sire a Mile winner since 2007-08!
- Sire also of Washington Champion **ZENOVIT** and SWs **HE'S ALL HEART**, **SPECIAL HOLIDAY**, **DALLON'S GOLD**, **MACK'S GOLD BULLET**, **SEVENTYPRCENTCOCA**, **BLEU TARP**, **PRIVATE SWING**, **SPLITTHEDIFFERENCE**, etc.
- Average earners per starter: **\$26,732**.



El Dorado Farms

Nina and Ron Hagen, Farm Owners • Nina Hagen, Manager • (360) 825-7526
eldoradofarms@tx3.net • eldoradofarms.net • 41818 228th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022

RAISED A SECRET

2010 Chestnut

Dosage Profile: 3-4-7-0-0; DI: 3.00; CD: +0.71

		Unbridled	Fappiano
	Unbridled's Song	Gana Facil	
		Trolley Song	Caro (IRE)
	Songandaprayer (1998)	Lucky Spell	
		Premiership	Exclusive Native
	Alizea	Reminiscing	
		Fancy Medallion	Well Decorated
		Attache Case	
RAISED A SECRET		Storm Bird	
	Bernstein	Terlingua	
		La Affirmed	Affirmed
	Sensitive Soul (2005)	La Mesa	
		Woodman	Mr. Prospector
	Kindred Soul	Playmate	
		Alydar	
		Beautiful Aly	Beautiful Glass

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	2	1	0	1(1)	\$19,470
3	9	1	3(1)	2(1)	121,516
4	7	1	3	2	128,586
5	7	2(1)	2(1)	1	150,038
6	6	0	2(1)	2(1)	72,520
	31	5(1)	10(3)	8(3)	\$492,130

At 2, **WON** a maiden special weight race at Emerald Downs (6 fur., defeating Forin Sea, Botch, More Strawberries, etc.), **3rd Gottstein Futurity** at Emerald Downs (1 mi., to Music of My Soul, Finallygotabentley, defeating Dontmesswithkitten, etc.).
 At 3, **WON** an allowance race at Del Mar (6 fur., defeating Floating Feather, Candy's Sunrise, Life a Riley, etc.), **2nd Grey Memo S.-R** at Bettair Hollywood Park (7 fur., to Super Ability, defeating Memphis, Red Tesla, etc.), **3rd Real Good Deal S.-R** at Del Mar (7 fur., to U'narack, Ambitious Brew, defeating Omega Star, etc.).
 At 4, **WON** an allowance race at Del Mar (6 fur., top weight of 124 lbs., defeating Conquest Two Step, Hadfunlastnight, My Samurai Warrior, etc.).
 At 5, **WON Harris Farm S.-R** at Fresno (6 fur., equal top weight of 121 lbs., defeating Richard's Boy, Gangnam Guy, London Legacy, etc.), an allowance race at Santa Anita Park (6 1/2 fur., equal top weight of 124 lbs., defeating Caminetto, Midnight Transfer, Airfoil, etc.), **2nd Cary Grant S.-R** at Del Mar (7 fur., to Solid Wager, defeating Got Even, Forest Chatter, etc.).
 At 6, **2nd Donald Valpredo California Cup Sprint S.-R** at Santa Anita Park (6 fur., to Sunday Rules, defeating Solid Wager, San Onofre, etc.), **3rd Los Angeles S.-G3** at Los Alamitos Race Course (5 1/2 fur., to San Onofre, Wild Dude, defeating Yiannis, etc.).

IN THE STUD

RAISED A SECRET entered stud in 2018. His first foals are yearlings of 2020.

MALE LINE

RAISED A SECRET is by **SONGANDAPRAYER**, 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$380,480, Fountain of Youth S.-G1, Huntington S.-L, 2nd Toyota Blue Grass S.-G1, 3rd Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S.-G3. Sire of 47 stakes winners, including--
GENIAL BOY. 20 wins, 3 to 7 in Chile, **champion imported sprinter**, Velocidad-G2, Fuerza Aerea de Chile-L, etc.
Naafiae. 4 wins, 2 to 5 in Saudi Arabia, **champion 2-year-old colt**, 2nd National Guard Cup-G3.
 Britanica. 7 wins in 14 starts in Panama, **champion imported 3-year-old filly**.
SURPLUS SINGER. 5 wins, 2 to 5 in Japan, Fukushima Minyu Cup-L, etc.
RAISED A SECRET. Subject stallion.
DAN THE TIN MAN. 11 wins, 2 to 8, \$479,132, Jacques Cartier S.-L, Woodstock S.-L, Tom Ridge S.-L, 3rd Highlander S.-G3, Swynford S.-L.
HELOOKSTHEPART. 12 wins, 3 to 8, \$465,436, Caixa Eletronica S., etc.
SINGANOTHERSONG. 13 wins, 2 to 9, 2019, \$460,910, Mr. Prospector S.-G3, etc.
PRAYING FOR CASH. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$429,260, Long Branch Breeders' Cup S.-G3, 2nd Haskell Invitational S.-G1, Coronado's Quest S.
CREDIT REPORT. 21 wins, 4 to 11, \$428,674, Heavy S. twice, etc.
STOLEN PRAYER. 6 wins, \$426,944, Three Ring S.-L, Ema Bovary S., Kims-countrydiamond S., Snurb S., 2nd Tropical Park Oaks-L, Florida Stallion My Dear Girl S.-LR, etc.
GO GO SHOOT. 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$401,523, Jimmy Winkfield S.-L, etc.
STREAKIN' MOHICAN. 10 wins, 2 to 6, \$380,924, Arapahoe Park Sprint S., etc.
SONGSTER. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$377,028, Woody Stephens Breeders' Cup S.-G2, Bold Ruler H.-G3, Hirsch Jacobs S.-G3, 2nd Amsterdam S.-G2, Bay Shore S.-G3.
PRUDHOE BAY. 9 wins, 2 to 7, \$355,245, Jersey Shore S.-G3, etc.
REVERON. 3 wins to 3, \$332,865, Gulfstream Park Derby-L, 2nd Florida Derby-G1, etc.

EVELYN'S DANCER. 9 wins in 17 starts, \$330,436, British Columbia Oaks-L, etc.
SAY A NOVENA. 4 wins to 3, \$329,870, Brandywine S.-L, Colleen S., Miss Woodford S., 2nd Forward Gal S.-G2, Matron S.-G2, Old Hat S.-G3, Sorority S.-L. Set ntr.
AIREOFDISTINCTION. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$329,521, Open Mind S., Spring Fever S., etc.
COUNTRY DIVA. 10 wins, 2 to 4, \$328,409, West Virginia Secretary of State S.-L, etc.
HE'S GOT GRIT. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$291,255, Sapling S.-G3, Cowdin S.-L, Tyro S., Set ntr.
MUSICAL FLAIR. 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$255,274, Needles S., Fasig Tipton Turf Dash S., etc..
PREACHIN MAN. 4 wins at 2 and 4, \$251,702, NATC Futurity-LR, Minstrel S., etc.
CELTIC CHANT. 8 wins, 3 to 5, \$241,410, Cagney Exuberance S.-R.
LAUGHINGSAINTSSONG. 8 wins, 2 to 5, 2019, \$239,910, Space City S., etc.
SING THE DREAM. 15 wins, 2 to 6, \$215,338, Tin Cup Chalice S.-R.
CLASSY JOHN. 3 wins at 2, placed at 3, 2019, \$207,952, Louisiana Champions Day Juvenile S.-R, Louisiana Futurity-R, 2nd Louisiana Bred Premier Night Prince S.-R.
JUST GOT IN. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$205,640, My Dear S.-L, 2nd Ontario Debutante S.-L.
UNBRIDLED TRICK. 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$192,715, Juvenile S.-R.
BEE CEE CEE. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$180,970, OBS Sophomore S.-LR, B L's Sweep S., 2nd Florida Stallion Dr. Fager S.-LR, Select S., 3rd Hutcheson S.-G2.
WHAT A SONG. 3 wins in 3 starts at 2, \$179,700, Best Pal S.-G2, Hollywood Juvenile Championship S.-G3.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam
SENSITIVE SOUL, by Bernstein. Winner at 3, \$50,080, Magali Farms S.-R. Dam of--
RAISED A SECRET. Subject stallion.
MINISTER OF SOUL (g. by Ministers Wild Cat). 6 wins in 11 starts at 4 and 5, 2019, \$186,896, Phoenix Gold Cup H., Luke Kruytbosch S., Hank Mills Sr. S.
Image of Joplin (g. by Southern Image). 10 wins, 3 to 6, \$283,157, 2nd Wildcat H.
Sapphire Kid (f. by Richard's Kid). 3 wins at 3 and 4, 2019, \$145,506, 3rd Dream of Summer H.-R.
Broodmare Sire
BERNSTEIN, 1997. Sire of 437 dams of 1589 foals, 1056 rnrs (66%), 673 wnrs (42%), 155 2yo wnrs (10%), 1.43 AEI, 1.38 CI, 61 stakes winners.
2nd dam
Kindred Soul, by Woodman. Winner at 2 and 4, \$106,077, 2nd Providencia S.-LR, 3rd La Habra S.-L. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners, including--
SENSITIVE SOUL (f. by Bernstein). Stakes winner, above.
 Soul of Kindness. Placed at 4, \$8,190. Dam of **Salty Time** (c. by Salt Lake, in Canada, 3rd Edmonton Juvenile S.).
 Kind Friends. Unraced. Dam of **Heavens Stairway** (f. by Decarchy, 5 wins, \$204,155, 3rd Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf Sprint S.-R).
3rd dam
BEAUTIFUL ALY, by Alydar. Unraced. Dam of 5 foals to race, all winners, including--
First Rate Event. 5 wins at 4 and 5, \$181,433, 2nd China Basin S., Alamedan H., etc.
Kindred Soul. Stakes-placed winner, above.
 Tegwen. Winner at 3 in England. Dam of **TEGGIANO (IRE)** (Meon Valley Stud Fillies' Mile-G1, etc., dam of **Minneapolis**, 3rd Golden Fleece S.; granddam of **OLMA**, Kings Cup-G3, etc.), **Rio de Jumeirah** (3rd Antonia Cridland Oaks Trial S.). Granddam of **CASTELLO ARAGONESE** (Premio Giuseppe de Montel, etc.). Great-granddam of **Pravia** (in Spain, 3rd Gran Premio Subasta ACPSE).
 Aly's Daylite. Unraced. Producer. Granddam of **NAY'S TAP** (\$275,758, Waterford Park H.-L, etc.), **AARON'S TAP** (to 5, 2019, \$273,201, Last Enchantment S.-R, 2nd Robert G. Leavitt S.-R, etc.), **Aly's Tap** (\$125,176, 2nd Coin Collector S.-R).
4th dam
BEAUTIFUL GLASS, by Pass the Glass. 6 wins to 4, \$147,570, El Encino S.-G3, etc. Half-sister to **BEAUTIFUL MELODY**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners, incl.--
JEANNE JONES. 5 wins, \$694,900, Fantasy S.-G1, etc. Dam of **ROMAN TREASURE** (\$259,048), **Beautiful Gem** (\$155,051, dam of **Max Jones**, \$210,284; granddam of **SAN DIEGO CITY**, Sapporo Nisai S.-L, etc.). Granddam of **BELLE OF PERINTOWN** (\$265,465, Silverbulletday S.-G2, Pocahontas S.-L, etc., dam of **STRIKE IT RICH**, \$193,966, Boiling Springs S.-G3, etc.; **TOMLIN**, \$130,820; **Sumptuous**, \$105,245), **GOING TO KUKARO** (\$173,648, Genuine Devotion S.-L, etc.), **TRIP THE GENERAL** (\$167,818), **Bogangles** (\$242,987), **Ten K Cat** (\$122,515). Great-granddam of **Leave of Absence** (\$291,270, 2nd Spectacular Bid S.-L, etc.).

2020 FEE: \$1,500 - LIVE FOAL
NO BOOKING FEE; MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNT
EL DORADO FARMS LLC

Inquiries to Nina Hagen

41818 - 228th Ave SE, Enumclaw, Washington 98022
 (360) 825-7526 FAX (360) 825-6475

e-mail: eldoradofarms@tx3.net • website: eldoradofarms.net
 Inquiries also to Dana Halvorson (360) 825-1982 • cell (253) 951-6856
 Nominated to NWRS Sire Awards, Breeders' Cup



RAISED A SECRET



A PERFECT COMBINATION OF **SPEED ~ SOUND ~ STEADY**

- Earned \$492,130, Graded Stakes-placed, top Beyer of 100, while racing primarily as stalking **SPEED**!
- Raced 31 times, over five years and retired **SOUND**. Winner at two, three, four and five-years-old!
- **STEADY** – Won or in the money 23 times, including seven stakes races while NEVER racing for a claiming price.



El Dorado Farms

Nina and Ron Hagen, Farm Owners • Nina Hagen, Manager • (360) 825-7526
eldoradofarms@tx3.net • eldoradofarms.net • 41818 228th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022

RISE UP

2011 Bay

Dosage Profile: 3-4-3-0-0; DI: 5.67; CD: +1.00

RISE UP		Unbridled	Fappiano
	Unbridled's Song	Gana Facil	
		Trolley Song	Caro (IRE)
	Rockport Harbor (2002)	Lucky Spell	
		Tri Jet	
		Copelan	Susan's Girl
	Regal Miss Copelan	Banner Bob	
		Regal Pennant	Regal Relation
		Storm Cat	
		Hennessy	Island Kitty
	Johannesburg	Ogygian	
		Yarn	
Appenzell (2005)		Seeking the Gold	Mr. Prospector
	Bourbon Blues	Con Game	
		Dixieland Band	
	Beal Street Blues	Windmill Gal	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	6	4(3)	1	0	\$810,633
3	7	2(2)	0	1	108,962
4	10	2	1(1)	4(3)	119,870
5	5	2(1)	1	0	109,960
6	6	0	4(1)	0	34,873
7	7	1	2	0	19,582
8	8	1	3	0	28,256
	49	12(6)	12(2)	5(3)	\$1,232,136

At 2, **WON Delta Downs Jackpot S.-G3** at Delta Downs (1 1/16 mi., by 6 lengths, defeating Casiguapo, Rankhasprivileges, Roman Unbridled, etc.), **Jean Lafitte S.-L** at Delta Downs (1 mi., by 6 1/2 lengths, defeating Mighty Brown, Flat Gone, Roman Unbridled, etc.), **Mountaineer Juvenile S.-L** at Mountaineer Casino Racetrack & Resort (6 fur., by 4 3/4 lengths, defeating Bisque, Joedini, Mister Pollard, etc.), a maiden special weight race at Presque Isle Downs (5 fur., by 4 1/2 lengths, defeating Wrap It Up Gabe, Chippewawhitechief, Chicks Dig It, etc.).

At 3, **WON Robert Hilton Memorial S.** at Hollywood Casino At Charles Town Races (7 fur., by 10 3/4 lengths, defeating Elevated, Interchange, Germaniac, etc.), **Woodchopper S.** at Fair Grounds (1 mi., by 3 3/4 lengths, defeating Highball, Pumpkin Rumble, Got Shades, etc.).

At 4, **WON** an allowance race at Fair Grounds (6 fur., by 3 lengths, defeating Sandbar, Coup de Grace, Nates Mineshaft, etc.), an allowance race at Delta Downs (6 1/2 fur., equal top weight of 120 lbs., by 6 lengths, defeating Edplicit, Nublado Bling, Vanity Feature, etc.), **2nd Don Bernhardt S.** at Ellis Park (6 1/2 fur., to Bagg O'Day, defeating Evan's Calling, Pataky Kid, etc.), **3rd Texas Mile S.-G3** at Lone Star Park (1 mi., to Texas Air, Hip Four Sixty-nine, defeating Real Appeal Deal, etc.), **Delta Mile S.-L** at Delta Downs (1 mi., to Cougar Ridge, Departing, defeating Mister Pollard, etc.), **Sam Houston Sprint Cup S.** at Sam Houston Race Park (6 fur., to Ghost Is Clear, Daybreak Dreamer, defeating Johnny Whip, etc.).

At 5, **WON Wild And Wonderful S.-L** at Hollywood Casino At Charles Town Races (7 fur., by 6 1/4 lengths, defeating Grande Shores, I Came to Party, Old Upstart, etc.), an allowance race at Ellis Park (1 mi., equal top weight of 121 lbs., by 3 1/4 lengths, defeating Ulanbator, Raagheb, Coin Broker, etc.).

At 6, **2nd Owners' Appreciation Day S.** at Delta Downs (1 mi., to Jeff and J's Dream, defeating Great Minds, Wildcat Wish, etc.).

At 7, **WON** a race at Remington Park (1 mi. 70 yds., equal top weight of 123 lbs., by 11 1/4 lengths, defeating Beat Goes On, Nym (MEX), Big Headed Jerry, etc.).

At 8, 2019, **WON** an allowance race at Lone Star Park (6 1/2 fur., equal top weight of 123 lbs., by 3 3/4 lengths, defeating Moyahua (MEX), Witt'sdollarnight, Redneck Attack, etc.).

IN THE STUD

RISE UP enters stud in 2020.

MALE LINE

RISE UP is by **ROCKPORT HARBOR**, stakes winner of 5 races, \$324,800, Remsen S.-G2, Essex H.-G3, Nashua S.-G3, etc. Sire of 37 stakes winners, 3 champions, incl.--**RIA ANTONIA**. 2 wins, \$1,527,146, **champion 2-year-old filly in Canada**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1, 2nd Juddmonte Spinster S.-G1, Santa Anita Oaks-G1, etc. **MY GREAT FANTASY**. 16 wins, 2 to 6 in Mexico, **champion imported 2-year-old filly**, **champion older mare**, Handicap de Las Estrellas-G1, etc.

O. K. Yeondab. Placed in 2 starts at 2 and 3 in Republic of Korea, **champion 3-year-old filly**. **MAJESTIC HARBOR**. 10 wins to 8, \$1,295,814, Gold Cup at Santa Anita S.-G1, Alysheba S.-G2, Mineshaft H.-G3, Tokyo City Cup S.-G3, 2nd San Pasqual S.-G2, etc.

RISE UP. Subject stallion.

Z ROCKSTAR. 13 wins, 2 to 6, \$644,442, TRAO Classic Sprint S.-R twice, Cherokee Nation Classic Cup S.-R, Jim Thorpe S.-R, Silver Goblin S.-R, etc.

R FREE ROLL. 9 wins to 5, \$617,208, Honorable Miss H.-G2, Hollywood Beach S., Unbridled S., U Can Do It H., Bold World H., Tiger Lily H.-R, Orange Blossom H.-R, etc.

BANNER BILL. 15 wins, 2 to 9, \$533,021, Colin S.-L, Victoria S.-L.

BRYAN'S JEWEL. 8 wins, 3 to 5, \$484,878, Obeah S.-G3, George Rosenberger Memorial S.-LR, John W. Rooney Memorial S., 2nd Lady Canterbury S.-L twice, etc.

WEAST HILL. 9 wins, 3 to 7, 2019, \$483,040, Arkansas Breeders' S.-R, etc.

DOUBLEDOWN AGAIN. 9 wins to 6, \$410,876, Caixa Eletronica S., 2nd Lafayette S., etc.

MAY DAY ROSE. 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$399,570, Railbird S.-G3, Santa Ysabel S.-G3, etc.

THOUGHTLESS. 7 wins to 7, 2019, \$383,633, Prairie Rose S., L'Etoile du Nord S.-R, etc.

MEMPHISINMAY. 11 wins, 3 to 7, 2019, \$323,668, Governor's S.-R, 3rd Snack S.-R.

GRIFF. 7 wins, 2 to 8, 2019, \$279,085, City of Laurel S., 3rd Trust Buster S.

ROCKIN THE BLEU'S. 9 wins, 2 to 6, \$274,708, Miranda Diane S., etc.

BEAR'S FUTURE. 8 wins, 2 to 5, \$272,366, Swynford S.-L.

HARBOR MIST. 5 wins to 3, \$262,529, Anne M. Clare S.-LR, 3rd Bouwerie S.-LR, etc.

PATAKY KID. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$251,622, Arlington-Washington Futurity-G3, etc. Sire.

CAPELLA DANCER. 11 wins, \$244,176, Arctic Queen S.-R, Susan B. Anthony H.-R, etc.

CLASSY COVE. 20 wins, 3 to 10, 2019, \$223,617, Run for the Silver S. Set ntr.

ROCKPORT KAT. 5 wins, 3 to 7, 2019, \$222,460, Zia Park Sprint S., etc.

HEIDI MARIA. 4 wins, \$220,606, City of Edmonton Distaff H.-L, Mademoiselle H., etc.

UNFETTERED. 9 wins in 16 starts, 3 to 6, \$209,516, Bill Thomas Memorial S., etc.

RONDA ROCKS. 12 wins, 2 to 7, \$174,442, Sun City H., 2nd Mesa H., Sun City H., etc.

HARBINGEROFTHINGS. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$172,292, Jamestown S.-R.

SUVA HARBOR. 3 wins, \$167,698, in N.A., Island Fashion S., 2nd Washington Oaks, etc.

CLOUD HARBOR. 8 wins, 2 to 8, 2019, \$155,822, Gold Rush Futurity, etc.

HARBOR CAT. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$149,303, Ellen's Lucky Star S.-R, 2nd Miss Indiana S.-LR.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

APPENZELL, by Johannesburg. Winner at 2 and 4, \$44,151. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, all winners, including--

BASIN (c. by Liam's Map). 2 wins in 3 starts at 2, 2019, \$261,000, Runhappy Hopeful S.-G1.

RISE UP. Subject stallion.

It'snosmallwonder (f. by Stevie Wonderboy). 4 wins at 3, \$122,480. Dam of **WONDR-SHEGOTTHUNDR** (f. by Graydar, 3 wins at 3, 2019, \$143,735, Ellen's Lucky Star S.-R, Florence Henderson S.-R).

Broodmare Sire

JOHANNESBURG, 1999. Sire of 431 dams of 1293 foals, 850 rnrs (66%), 538 wnrs (42%), 153 2yo wnrs (12%), 1.20 AEI, 1.27 CI, 46 stakes winners.

2nd dam

BOURBON BLUES, by Seeking the Gold. Winner at 2, \$27,672. Dam of 7 winners, incl.--

BOURBON COUNTY (g. by Dehere). 8 wins, 3 to 6, \$295,377, Crocrock Minnesota Sprint Championship S.-R twice, 10,000 Lakes S.-R twice, 2nd Crocrock Minnesota Sprint Championship S.-R, Blair's Cove S.-R, 10,000 Lakes S.-R twice.

Old Fashion Girl (f. by Arch). 3 wins at 3, \$139,581, 2nd Lambholm South Brookmeade S.-R, Hildene S.-R. Dam of **IN THE ROUGH** (f. by Stormy Atlantic, \$341,490, Coconut Grove S.-L, Forever Together S., 2nd Little Silver S.-L, etc.).

Chris Mars (g. by Forestry). Winner at 2, 3, and 4, \$76,670, 3rd Northern Lights Futurity-R, Victor S. Myers S.-R.

3rd dam

BEAL STREET BLUES, by Dixieland Band. 3 wins at 2, \$232,900, Del Mar Debutante S.-

G2, Miss Oceana S., 3rd Frizette S.-G1, San Clemente H.-L. Sister to **DIXIELAND**

BRASS. Dam of 6 other foals to race, 4 winners, including--

B Gone Blues. Winner at 3, \$32,340. Dam of **BE MY BABY** (2 wins in Argentina, Eusonio C. Boni-L, 2nd Wilfredo Latham-L, 3rd Amilcar A. Mercader-L).

4th dam

WINDMILL GAL, by Gallant Romeo. Winner at 3, Northlands Oaks H., etc. Dam of--

BEAL STREET BLUES. Stakes winner, above.

DIXIELAND BRASS. 5 wins to 3, \$175,290, Fountain of Youth S.-G2, etc. Sire.

Lady Naskra. 2 wins at 3, \$67,350, 2nd Terlingua S.-R, etc. Dam of **Bombay Gold** (\$135,439). Granddam of **Enchanting Star** (\$142,944, 2nd Frizette S.-G1).

2020 FEE: \$1,000 - LIVE FOAL

(\$300 non-refundable booking fee)

balance due when foal stands and nurses

Property of Lee & Connie Erickson

OAKHURST THOROUGHBREDS

18715 NE Highway 240, Newberg, Oregon 97132

Inquiries to Ben Root

(503) 554-0227 • e-mail: ben@oakhurstequine.com

Inquiries also to Lee and Connie Erickson at connie@ruahbranch.com

Website: oakhurstequine.com • Facebook.com/oakhurstequine



RISE UP

2011 Bay ~ by Rockport Harbor ~ Appenzell, by Johannesburg

Owned by Lee & Connie Erickson, Purchase Brokered by George Adams of Housatonic Bloodstock LLC

SPEED ♦ STAMINA ♦ DURABILITY

- ♦ GRADED STAKES WINNER OF \$1,232,136
- ♦ WINNER EVERY YEAR ages two through eight from 5f to 1 1/16 miles
- ♦ WON OR PLACED in 10 black-type events



2020 Breeding Fee ONLY \$1,000

Live Foal Guarantee - Includes \$300 Non-Refundable Booking Fee

*****PAYBACK INCENTIVE PROGRAM*****

\$500 for your 1st WIN & \$1,000 for your 1st STAKES WIN!



Oakhurst Thoroughbreds

18715 NE Hwy 240, Newberg, OR, 97132 ♦ 503-554-0227

www.oakhurstequine.com ~ Like & Follow us on Facebook @ Oakhurst Equine Veterinary Services

Oakhurst

SIXTHIRTEEN

2004 Bay - Height 16+

Dosage Profile: 5-0-8-2-1; DI: 1.29; CD: +0.38

SIXTHIRTEEN		Northern Dancer	Nearctic
	Dixieland Band		Natalma
		Mississippi Mud	Delta Judge
	Dixie Union (1997)		Sand Buggy
		Capote	Seattle Slew
	She's Tops		Too Bald
		She's a Talent	Mr. Prospector
			Paintbrush
	Sky Classic	Nijinsky II	Northern Dancer
			Flaming Page
	Mandy's Classic (1999)	No Class	Nodouble
			Classy Quillo
		Aloma's Ruler	Iron Ruler
	Manduria		Aloma
		Maggie O'Shea	Scout Leader
			Wisp O'Will

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	1	0	0	1	\$4,700
3	2	0	1	1	16,600
4	4	3	1	0	114,000
5	4	0	2(1)	0	33,630
	11	3	4(1)	2	\$168,930

At 4, **WON** an allowance race at Belmont Park (6 1/2 fur., top weight of 123 lbs., by 4 lengths, defeating Mucho Macho, He's Solid Gold, Run With Me, etc.), a maiden special weight race at Belmont Park (6 1/2 fur., defeating Tiz It, Golden Weekend, White Tie, etc.), an allowance race at Belmont Park (6 fur., by 3 lengths, defeating Hollywood Left, Lieutenant Ron, My Golden Opinion, etc.).

At 5, **2nd Troy S.** at Saratoga (5 1/2 fur., turf, to Awakino Cat, defeating Due Date, Our Friend Harvey, etc.).

IN THE STUD

SIXTHIRTEEN entered stud in 2011. **Among the leading sires in Oregon.**

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

6 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	48	48
Starters (/Fls)	34(71%)	21(44%)
Winners (/Str)	24(71%)	8(38%)
Total Starts	336	50
Total Wins (/Starts)	53(16%)	8(16%)
Total Earnings	\$495,049	\$114,884
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$14,560	\$5,471
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$1,473	\$2,298
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	4(12%)	1(5%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	9(26%)	4(19%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.29	0.33
Comparable Index	0.55	

SIXTHIRTEEN HAS SIRED

SAM THE LION (2013 c., dam by Tres Hombres). 3 wins at 2 and 4, \$29,262, **champion 2-year-old male in Oregon**, Bill Wineberg S.-R, 2nd Oregon Derby-R, OTOBA Summer Series Feature S.-R, 3rd Willamette River S., Foster Lake H.

SKEESIX (2014 c., Personage). 8 wins, 3 to 5, 2019, \$21,681, Harney County OTOBA S.-R, 2nd Pat Cosgrove Memorial S.-R, 3rd Don Jackson Sprint S.-R.

DOLLYS CHESTNUT (2012 f., Fargo). 3 wins, \$21,573, Oregon Bred Distaff Starter H.-R.

THREE SIXTEEN (2012 c., Artie Schiller). 2 wins at 3, \$20,167, Oregon Derby-R, 3rd Columbia River S.

Artie's Echo (2013 f., Artie Schiller). 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$19,316, 2nd Oregon Hers S.-R.

Frenchy Bobcat (2014 c., Seeking the Gold). Winner at 2, \$17,300, 3rd Cavonnier Juvenile S.

Snow Zone (2014 c., Snowbound). 3 wins at 3 and 5, 2019, \$16,689, 2nd Ben Woodward Memorial S.

Catfish Tuesday (2015 c., Harbor the Gold). Placed at 2 and 3, 2nd B Cup 2-Year-Olds S.-R, 3rd Grand Prairie Derby Day S., Bullies Futurity, Peace Country Futurity, B Cup 3-Year-Olds S.-R.

Vinny From Dixie (2017 c., Vindication). Placed in 1 start at 2, 2019, 2nd OTOBA Two-Year-Olds S.-R.

Seahawk Wave (2015 c., Distinctive Cat). 2 wins at 4, 2019, \$59,195.

Ninelives (2014 c., Distinctive Cat). Winner in 2 starts at 2, \$34,158.

Classic Leah (2016 f., Atticus). 4 wins at 2 and 3, 2019, \$29,680.

I Double Dare You (2014 f., Giant's Causeway). 3 wins at 3 and 5, 2019, \$29,246.

Sunshine Emily (2016 f., Roar). 3 wins in 6 starts at 2 and 3, 2019, \$28,086.

Judy Kay (2012 f., Free At Last). Winner at 2 and 3, \$25,236.

Sadie Sue (2016 f., Eltish). Winner at 2 and 3, 2019, \$22,550.

Fiddler Goldseeker (2013 c., Seeking the Gold). Winner at 3, \$22,350.

Battle Point Red (2014 c., Harbor the Gold). Winner at 5, 2019, \$19,227.

De Six (2012 c., Detox). Winner at 6, \$16,573.

Watchmysixthirteen (2015 c., Demons Begone). 2 wins at 3, placed at 4, 2019, \$12,087.

Fiesty Town Lady (2014 f., Unusual Heat). Winner at 3 and 4, \$11,469.

Miss Sixthirteen (2012 f., Casa Dante). Winner at 2, \$8,520.

Love U L C (2016 f., Demons Begone). Winner at 3, 2019, \$5,459.

Chaotic Number (2013 c., Fighting Affair). Winner in 2 starts at 3, \$3,720.

The Despised (2016 c., Brandon's Starlite). Winner at 3, 2019, \$3,540.

Crazy Dude (2016 c., The Prime Minister). Winner in 1 start at 3, 2019.

MALE LINE

SIXTHIRTEEN is by **DIXIE UNION**, stakes winner of \$1,233,190, Haskell Invitational H.-G1, Malibu S.-G1, Norfolk S.-G2, Best Pal S.-G3, etc. Sire of 48 stakes winners, incl.---

UNION RAGS. 5 wins to 3, \$1,798,800, Belmont S.-G1, Champagne S.-G1, etc. Sire.

DIXIE STRIKE. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,168,990, Selene S.-G3, Prince of Wales S.-LR, etc.

GONE ASTRAY. 5 wins, \$1,125,162, Pennsylvania Derby-G2, Ohio Derby-G2, etc. Sire.

OVERANALYZE. 4 wins to 3, \$1,046,381, Arkansas Derby-G1, Remsen S.-G2, etc. Sire.

GRASSHOPPER. 5 wins to 6, \$848,852, Mineshaft H.-G3, 2nd Travers S.-G1, etc. Sire.

TURF WAR. 3 wins at 2, \$531,342, Boyd Gaming's Delta Jackpot S.-G3, Swynford S.-L.

DIXIE CHATTER. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$464,606, Norfolk S.-G1, Arcadia H.-G2, etc. Sire.

HIGH COTTON. 4 wins to 3, \$462,574, Northern Dancer Breeders' Cup S.-G3, etc. Sire.

NOTHING BUT FUN. 5 wins to 4, \$455,500, Cotillion H.-G2, Victory Ride S.-L, etc.

JUSTWHISTLEDIXIE. 5 wins, \$449,427, Bonnie Miss S.-G2, Davona Dale S.-G2, etc.

BROAD RULE. 8 wins, 2 to 7, \$435,895, Fire Plug S. twice, 2nd Uncle Mo S., etc.

BOLD UNION. 6 wins at 2 and 3, \$356,416, Endine S.-G3, Astoria S.-L, etc. Set ntr.

HOT DIXIE CHICK. 4 wins in 7 starts at 2 and 3, \$343,252, Spinaway S.-G1, etc. Set ntr.

REUNITED. 5 wins in 10 starts at 3, \$326,771, Thoroughbred Club of America S.-G3, etc.

MOST DISTINGUISHED. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$300,526, Amsterdam S.-G2, etc.

BEAR CHARACTER. 7 wins, 2 to 9, \$296,791, Swynford S.-L, Ky Alta H., etc.

OSCAR PARTY. 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$292,025, Kentucky Downs Juvenile Fillies S., etc.

DEVIUS INTENT. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$279,041, Gardenia S.-G3, Genesis S.-L, etc.

ONE UNION. 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$251,593, Wickerr H.-LR, 2nd Flame Thrower S.-LR, etc. Sire.

UNITED. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$239,951, Pennsylvania Nursery S.-R, Peppy Addy S.-R, etc.

SING DIXIE SING. 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$237,352, Arctic Queen H.-R.

DIXIE BAND. 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$233,866, Arlington-Washington Futurity-G3, etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

MANDY'S CLASSIC, by Sky Classic. Winner at 3, \$31,560. Dam of 7 winners, incl.---

Sixthirteen. Subject stallion.

Lonsdale (c. by Scat Daddy). Winner at 2 in Poland, 2nd Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Rozwoju Wsi, Nagroda Dakoty; placed at 3, \$5,982, in N.A./U.S.

Broodmare Sire

SKY CLASSIC, 1987. Sire of 281 dams of 1515 foals, 1128 mrs (74%), 793 wnrs (52%), 182 2yo wnrs (12%), 1.05 AEI, 1.33 CI, 52 stakes winners.

2nd dam

Manduria, by Aloma's Ruler. Winner at 2 in Germany, 2nd Scherping-Rennen; placed in Italy, 2nd Premio Omenoni-G3. Half-sister to **ODDARED** (\$39,170, HBPA Charles Funk Memorial H.). **Red Spider** (\$77,465, 2nd New Mexico Derby-R, etc.). Dam of---

MANDY'S GOLD (f. by Gilded Time). 11 wins, \$1,081,744, Ruffian H.-G1, Chicago Breeders' Cup H.-G3, Pimlico Breeders' Cup Distaff H.-G3, Honorable Miss H.-G3, Sweet and Sassy S.-L, My Juliet S.-L, etc. Dam of **GOLDEN GHOST** (g. by Ghostzapper, 6 wins, \$116,953, First State Dash S.-LR, 2nd Bold Lad S., etc.).

MATULA (g. by Dixieland Band). 7 wins in Germany, Iduna Nova-Flieger-Preis-L etc. Ruled by Numbers. Winner at 2, \$37,160. Dam of **Roman Numerals** (f. by Roman Ruler, in Canada, 3rd Alberta Bred Three-Year-Old Fillies S.-R, producer), **Artistic Flare** (f. by Schramsberg, in Canada, 3rd Alberta Bred Two-Year-Old S.-R).

Miss Mena. Unraced. Granddam of **CUDDLE ALERT** (f. by Bedford Falls, 7 wins, \$391,514, Spring Fever H.-R, 2nd Kalookan Queen S.-L, Irish O'Brien S.-R, etc.).

2020 FEE: PRIVATE - LIVE FOAL
(\$200 booking fee, balance due live foal)
Property of Bar C Racing Stables Inc. (Neal and Pam Christopherson)
BAR C RACING STABLES
 Inquiries to Pam Christopherson
 80656 Culp Lane, Hermiston, Oregon 97838
 Phone (541) 379-1934 • FAX (541) 567-8361
 e-mail: pamc@eotnet.net • website: barcracingstables.com
 Nominated to NWRS Sire Awards

www.TRUENICKS.com

SIXTHIRTEEN



**Sire of 4 Thoroughbred stakes winners
and 5 stakes placers from 34 starters (26%!)**

Sire of 4 2YO Winners in 2019

Sire of Oregon Champion 2YO Male **SAM THE LION**, 2019 SW **SKEESIX**, SW **DOLLYS CHESTNUT** (Oregon Bred Distaff Starter H.), SW **THREE SIXTEEN** (Oregon Derby), 2019 2YO Sp **Vinny from Dixie** (2nd OTOBA Two Year Olds S.), Sp **Artie's Echo** (2nd Oregon Hers S.), 2YO Sp **Frenchy Bobcat** (3rd \$50,000 Cavonnier Juvenile S. at Santa Rosa), Sp **Snow Zone** (2nd Ben Woodward Memorial S.), and multiple Sp **Cattfish Tuesday**, as well as Seahawk Wave (\$59,195), 2019 winner of a \$50,000 Maiden Claiming race at Santa Anita Park.

Also the sire of Quarter Horse SWs **LOOSIN MY LOVER** (2018 and 2019), **LIL TOUCH OF DIXIE** and **HES A BUGIN**.



PEDIGREE CROSS INDEX

This Pedigree Cross Index allows a breeder to nick, inbreed or outcross his broodmares by easy reference. Indexed are the names of sires and dams included within the first three generations of all the stallions in the 2020 Stallion Directory.

Example: AFFIRMED - Charlie Barley, Mystery Storm, Peteski

In the above example, Affirmed appears in one of the first 3 generations of all the stallions listed after him.

Suppose a breeder has a mare that is a granddaughter of Mr. Prospector or has crosses of that sire in a mare's pedigree. He may want to breed her to a stallion with Northern Dancer blood to take advantage of the Northern Dancer-Mr. Prospector nick. By looking up "Northern Dancer" in this index, he can quickly see all the stallions in this register that have Northern Dancer appearing in one of the first three generations of their pedigrees.

If a breeder's mare is a granddaughter of Seattle Slew, he may wish to inbreed to that stallion and thereby get more of Seattle Slew's makeup in the foal. By checking "Seattle Slew" in the index, the breeder can readily find all the advertised stallions that have Seattle Slew in their pedigrees.

What if a breeder's mare is already inbred or linebred? She might have 2 or 3 crosses of Deputy Minister in her first four generations for example. The breeder may want to make sure the stallion he chooses for his mare has no Deputy Minister or no Deputy Minister up close in his pedigree. By looking up "Deputy Minister" in the index, he can readily see the stallions in this Stallion Register he should avoid for his mare.

A

AGATHEA'S DAWN - Giacomo.
AL HATTAB - Giacomo.
ALIZEA - Raised a Secret.
ALOMA'S RULER - Sixteenth.

B

BABY ZIP - Northern Causeway.
BARBAROSSA (FR) - Giacomo.
BEAUTIFUL ALY - Raised a Secret.
BEBOPPER - Giacomo.
BERNSTEIN - Raised a Secret.
BIX'S BET - Atta Boy Roy.
BLUSHING GROOM (FR) - Nationhood.
BROADWAY - Harbor the Gold, Private Gold.
BUCKPASSER - Harbor the Gold, Private Gold.

C

CAPOTE - Dynamic Impact, Sixteenth.
CEE'S SONG - Dynamic Impact.
CEE'S TIZZY - Dynamic Impact, Gold Rush Dancer.
CHEROKEE DAME - Nationhood.
CHEROKEE RUN - Nationhood.
CHESTER HOUSE - Houseofroyalhearts.
CHRIS EVERT - Atta Boy Roy.
CLASSY 'N SMART - Dynamic Impact.
CON GAME - Gold Rush Dancer, Harbor the Gold, Private Gold.
CRIMSON SAINT - Coast Guard.
CYANE - Private Gold.

D

DAME FRANCESCA - Nationhood.
DANCES ON WATER - Gold Rush Dancer.
DANZIG - Nationhood.
DEPUTY MINISTER - Atta Boy Roy, Northern Causeway.
DIXIE FINE - Coast Guard.
DIXIELAND BAND - Sixteenth.
DIXIE UNION - Sixteenth.
DORS - Harbor the Gold.

E

EL GRAN SENOR - Houseofroyalhearts.
ELHASNA - Nationhood.
ELOCUTIONIST - Gold Rush Dancer, Private Gold.

F

FANCY MEDALLION - Raised a Secret.
FAVORITE FEATHER - Dynamic Impact.
FEATHERBED - Dynamic Impact.
FLIPPERS - Coast Guard.

G

GALLANT ROMEO - Private Gold.
GETAWAY GIRL - Northern Causeway.
GIANT'S CAUSEWAY - Northern Causeway.
GOLD BEAUTY - Nationhood.
GOLD DIGGER - Harbor the Gold, Houseofroyalhearts, Private Gold.
GREAT ABOVE - Giacomo.

H

HAIL ATLANTIS - Coast Guard.
HAIL TO REASON - Giacomo.
HARBOR SPRINGS - Harbor the Gold.
HERAT - Houseofroyalhearts.
HOLY BULL - Giacomo.

I

IMAGE OF REALITY - Houseofroyalhearts.
IMMENSE - Northern Causeway.
IN EXCESS (IRE) - Gold Rush Dancer.
IN MY CAP - Dynamic Impact.
IRISH TOAST - Atta Boy Roy.

J

JUST THE TIME - Atta Boy Roy.

K

KANTADO - Gold Rush Dancer.
KASHAN - Houseofroyalhearts.
KINDRED SOUL - Raised a Secret.

L

LA AFFIRMED - Raised a Secret.
L'EMIGRANT - Coast Guard.
LONELY DANCER - Dynamic Impact.
LUV LUVIN' - Coast Guard.

M

MAGGIE O'SHEA - Sixteenth.
MANDURIA - Sixteenth.
MANDY'S CLASSIC - Sixteenth.
MARIAH'S STORM - Northern Causeway.
MINNESOTA MAC - Giacomo.
MINT COPY - Atta Boy Roy.
MISSISSIPPI MUD - Sixteenth.
MR. PROSPECTOR - Dynamic Impact, Gold Rush Dancer, Harbor the Gold, Houseofroyalhearts, Nationhood, Private Gold.
MUNICIPAL BOND - Atta Boy Roy.

N

NIJINSKY II - Coast Guard, Sixteenth.
NO CLASS - Sixteenth.
NORTHERN DANCER - Harbor the Gold, Houseofroyalhearts, Nationhood, Sixteenth.

P

PAS DE NOM - Nationhood.
PREMIERSHIP - Raised a Secret.
PRIVATE GOLD - Gold Rush Dancer.

R

RACE THE TIDE - Gold Rush Dancer, Private Gold.
RAHY - Northern Causeway.
RAISE A NATIVE - Harbor the Gold, Houseofroyalhearts, Private Gold.
RELAUNCH - Dynamic Impact, Northern Causeway.
RESTLESS WIND - Harbor the Gold.
ROYAL ACADEMY - Coast Guard.
ROYAL HERAT - Houseofroyalhearts.
ROYAL STRAIT FLUSH - Houseofroyalhearts.
RUM BOTTLE BAY - Private Gold.
RUNAWAY GROOM - Nationhood.

S

SEA KIST - Atta Boy Roy.
SEATTLE SLEW - Atta Boy Roy, Coast Guard, Houseofroyalhearts.
SEATTLE SONG - Dynamic Impact.
SECRETARIAT - Atta Boy Roy.
SEEKING THE GOLD - Gold Rush Dancer, Harbor the Gold, Private Gold.
SENSITIVE SOUL - Raised a Secret.
SET THEM FREE - Giacomo.
SHARON BROWN - Giacomo.
SHE'S A TALENT - Sixteenth.
SHE'S TOPS - Sixteenth.
SIBERIAN EXPRESS - Gold Rush Dancer.
SILVER DEPUTY - Northern Causeway.
SILVER SABER - Nationhood.
SILVER VALLEY - Northern Causeway.
SIX CROWNS - Atta Boy Roy.
SKY CLASSIC - Sixteenth.
SMART STRIKE - Dynamic Impact.
SONGANDAPRAYER - Raised a Secret.
STICK TO BEAUTY - Nationhood.
STOP THE MUSIC - Giacomo.
STORM BIRD - Coast Guard, Northern Causeway.
STORM CAT - Coast Guard, Northern Causeway, Raised a Secret.

STORMY ATLANTIC - Coast Guard.
STRICTLY SPEAKING - Private Gold.
STRIP POKER - Houseofroyalhearts.
SYNASTRY - Atta Boy Roy.

T

TA WEE - Giacomo.
TEMPER THE WIND - Gold Rush Dancer, Private Gold.
TERLINGUA - Coast Guard, Northern Causeway.
THIRTY ZIP - Northern Causeway.
TINNITUS - Harbor the Gold.
TIZLY - Dynamic Impact.
TIZNOW - Dynamic Impact.
TOUSSAUD - Houseofroyalhearts.
TRIBUNAL - Atta Boy Roy.
TROLLEY SONG - Raised a Secret.
TYRANT - Giacomo.

U

UNBRIDLED - Raised a Secret.
UNBRIDLED'S SONG - Raised a Secret.

V

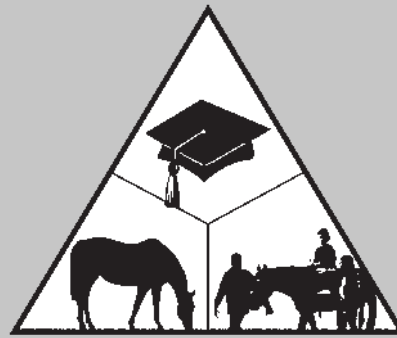
VALSEUSE (FR) - Giacomo.
VASSAR - Coast Guard.
VICE REGENT - Atta Boy Roy, Harbor the Gold.
VICTORIA REGINA - Harbor the Gold.

W

WATER TRADE - Gold Rush Dancer.
WATER WAR - Gold Rush Dancer.
WOODMAN - Raised a Secret.

Y

YONNIE GIRL - Nationhood.



Washington Thoroughbred Foundation

Helping to Build a Solid Foundation for the Thoroughbred Industry

- THRUST Scholarships and Grants
- Scholarships through The Race For Education
- WSU Veterinary Scholarship Program
- The Prodigious Fund
- Equine Art Show
- Little Bit Therapeutic Riding Center
- Rainier Therapeutic Riding
- Backstretch Daycare Center
- Emerald Downs Summer Internship Program
- Broodmare Lease Program and Youth Programs

What can you do?

- **BID ON THE BREEDERS' CUP TRIP FOR TWO**, selling at the WTBOA Summer Yearling & Mixed Sale just prior to Hip 1.
- **MAKE A DONATION TODAY**. Washington Thoroughbred Foundation is a tax-exempt 501(c)(3) non-profit corporation, and as such, all donations are tax-deductible.
- **REGISTER with AMAZONSMILE and/or the FRED MEYER COMMUNITY REWARDS PROGRAM**. Your purchases will help generate donations to the Foundation at no cost to you.
- **PURCHASE ART!** A portion of the proceeds from the Equine Art Show held in July at Emerald Downs will go to the Foundation.
- **CONSIDER PLANNED GIVING**, such as a bequest.

(253) 288-7878

3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001

Learn more at thoroughbredfoundation.org

Stakes Winners

Washington-bred, WTBOA-sold and/or at Emerald Downs

ALITTLELESSTALK



Palmer Photography

XPRESSBET WA CUP SOPHOMORE FILLY STAKES PRESENTED BY FREIGHT NORTHWEST, Emerald Downs, September 1, \$50,000 (\$50,000), three-year-old fillies, foaled in Washington or British Columbia and/or sired by Washington or British Columbia-based stallions in year conceived, mile, 1:37.26, track fast.

ALITTLELESSTALK, 123, Demon Warlock—Trainingat the Bar, by Valid Wager (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** Warlock Stables, Kelly Dougan and Ya Killing Me LLC \$26,950

Magical Spell, 118, Include—Witchy Meeting, by General Meeting (Wa) **WTBOA Sales**

..... Patricia Murphy and Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst \$9,800

Suddenly Awesome, 121, Daaher—Sudden Departure, by Demons Begone (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** Poseidon Partners \$7,350

Margins: 1/2, 3/4, 6 1/4. Also started: Lulu's Lightening 118 (\$3,675), Miss Monique 118 (\$1,225), Fortune in Silk 120 (\$1,000). Trained by Roddina Barrett. Bred by Warlock Stables, Allen Floyd, Kelly Dougan, Melvin Hudson and Horseplayers Racing Club. Ridden by Scott Stevens.

Elocutionist, by Gallant Romeo
Demons Begone

Rowdy Angel, by Halo

Demon Warlock

Zamboni, by Icecapade

Witchery

Early Night Rain, by Night Invader

Valid Appeal, by In Reality

Valid Wager

Bid Gal, by Bold Bidder

Trainingat the Bar

Marquetry, by Conquistador Cielo

Lady Lamar

Lafayette's Lady, by Young Commander

RACE RECORD: 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$92,875. Also: won Kent S., 2nd Seattle S., Muckleshoot Derby.

SIRE: DEMON WARLOCK (2000), by Demons Begone. SW, 10 wins, 2 to 5, \$278,335, Washington horse of the year, champion older horse. Stands at Roche Farms in Yakima.

1st DAM

TRAININGAT THE BAR (2005), by Valid Wager. 5 wins in 10 starts at 3 and 4, \$43,320. Dam of 4 other foals, including a two-year-old of 2019, 4 starters, 3 winners, **LOVETHISBAR** (f. by Demon Warlock, 8 wins, 2 to 5, 2019, \$75,398, Donna Jensen Memorial H., etc.), **REDSOLOUP** (g. by Demon Warlock, 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$72,132, Chinook Pass S.-R., etc.), **Oldtoytrain** (g. by Vronsky, winner at 2, \$32,156, 2nd Arizona Breeders' Futurity-R., etc.).

2nd DAM

LADY LAMAR (1995), by Marquetry. 2 wins at 3, \$29,470. Half-sister to **HATPIN** (\$265,569), **Eden Lodge** (G2, \$239,980), **Lordly Prospect** (\$202,572), **Glorious Sensation** (\$129,437). 3 other foals, 2 starters, both winners.

The top Washington-bred sophomore distaffer after her two stakes wins, Alittlelesstalk looks like she is on the road to becoming her sire's, 2004 Washington horse of the year Demons Begone, and first state champion. In addition to her victories in the Kent and WA Cup Sophomore Filly stakes, the quick bay filly also was runner-up to Kentucky-bred Mucho Amor in the Seattle Stakes and was a courageous second against male runners in the Muckleshoot Derby.

A \$15,000 buyback at the 2017 WTBOA Summer Sale, Alittlelesstalk is one of three stakes winners and four stakes horses out of Trainingat the Bar, who had won half of her ten starts. Her first foal, also by Demon Warlock, was 2015 Chinook Pass Stakes winner Redsoloup. He was followed by the Demon Warlock filly Lovethisbar, who was twice stakes-placed at two at Portland Meadows and at five added a win in the Donna Jensen Memorial Stakes at the now defunct Rose City oval earlier this year. Trainingat the Bar is also the dam of Oldtoytrain, a 2015 son of California-based stallion Vronsky who placed in two Turf Paradise stakes. The now 14-year-old mare's most recent foal is a two-year-old full sister to Alittlelesstalk named Alotmoreaction.

Alittlelesstalk's sire Demon Warlock, now 19, was one of three champions and 16 stakes winners sired by 2003 Arkansas Derby (G1) winner Demons Begone, who was also Grade 1-placed at two and ranked as one of the top sophomores of his generation. Demons Begone also sired Venezuelan champion stayer Demons Cloak and Washington champion two-year-old filly Best Judgement, whose stakes-placed daughter Impeached produced the \$120,000 WTBOA sale topper (a colt by Midshipman) this past August.

Demon Warlock's pedigree shows only 5x5 inbreeding to the *Reines des Chance* Bold Irish (granddam of the great filly Ruffian and many other stakes winners), while Alittlelesstalk's dam Trainingat the Bar is inbred 4x5 to Intentionally (who traces back in male tail line to Man o' War). When the two pedigrees merge, Alittlelesstalk is inbreeding clear for her first five generations, though additional crosses of *Nasrullah, *Alibhai, *Princequillo and Native Dancer later emerge. Significant is the lack of multiple crosses to Mr. Prospector and Northern Dancer that riddle most modern North American pedigrees.



BAJA SUR



Vassar Photography

OAKLAND STAKES, Golden Gate Fields, November 16, \$50,000 (\$52,150), three-year-olds and up, six furlongs, all-weather track, 1:08.68, track fast.

BAJA SUR (2016), 122, g., Smiling Tiger—Premo Copy, by Supremo (Wa) **WTBOA Sales**

..... John and Janene Maryanski and Gerald and Gail Schneider \$30,350

Sigur Ros (2014), 124, g., Gemologist—Awesome Chic, by Awesome Again (Ky)

..... William Branch, Wendy Hogan, Nathan Rubinfeld and Andy Mathis \$10,000

Oiseau de Guerre (2015), g., 124, War Front—Lauren Byrd, by Arch (Ky) Head of Plains Partners LLC and Jay W. Bligh \$6,000

Margins: 4 1/4, 1/2, neck. Also started: Smokey Image 124 (\$3,900), Indian Zip 122 (\$1,300), My Friend Emma 124 (\$300), Quick and Silver 124 (\$300). Trained by Blaine Wright. Bred by John Roche. Ridden by Juan Hernandez.

Storm Cat, by Storm Bird

Hold That Tiger

Beware of the Cat, by Caveat

Smiling Tiger

Cahill Road, by Fappiano

Shandra Smiles

Beyond the Storm, by Great Above

Gone West, by Mr. Prospector

Supremo

Personal Glory, by Danzig

Premo Copy

Staff Writer, by Northern Dancer

Soft Copy

Castinette, by Captain Courageous

RACE RECORD: 5 wins in 6 starts at 2 and 3, \$136,800. Washington champion 2-year-old. Also: won King County Express S., Auburn S., Coca-Cola S., 2nd Harris Farms S.-R.

SIRE: SMILING TIGER (2007), by Hold That Tiger. G1 SW, 9 wins, 2 to 5, \$1,480,704. Stands in California.

1st DAM

PREMO COPY (1999), by Supremo. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$134,635, John and Kitty Fletcher Memorial S.-R, 2nd Washington Breeders' Cup Oaks, etc. Washington broodmare of the year 2018. Dam of 8 other foals, 7 starters, all winners, including **CASTINETTE DANCER** (f. by Ministers Wild Cat, 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$219,164, Washington champion 3-year-old filly, Boulevard Casino S., Emerald Downs S., etc.), **SEATTLE'S BEST COPY** (f. by Demon Warlock, 6 wins, \$73,720, Northwest Farms S.-R.).

2nd DAM

SOFT COPY (1984), by Staff Writer. 11 wins, 2 to 5, \$313,156, Washington champion 3-year-old, Bay

Washington Thoroughbred

Meadows Oaks, Alki H., Sacajawea H., etc. 8 other foals, all winners, including **RUN A COPY** (4 wins in 8 starts at 3 and 4, \$80,050, Ropersandwranglers S., etc.; dam of **COPY BEGONE**, 16 wins, 2 to 5, 2018, \$121,668, Multnomah Falls H., etc.; granddam of **Kota Copy**, 7 wins to 5, 2019, \$91,903, 2nd Willamette River S., etc.), **Dianne Do** (5 wins, \$94,540, 3rd California State Fair Sprint H.), **El Copia** (3 wins, \$33,289, 3rd WTBA Lassie S., etc.).

In his first start at Golden Gate Fields (and on the track's Tapeta all-weather surface), John and Janene Maryanski and Gerry and Gail Schneider's 2018 Washington champion Baja Sur rebounded from his first loss (a second in the \$100,000 Harris Farms Stakes on October 5) with a 4 1/4-length tally in the Oakland Stakes. It marked the fourth stakes victory for the Blaine Wright trainee.

Wright, who maintains a home in Enumclaw and serves on the Washington Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association board, hung out his trainer's shingle in 1985. Since that time his trainees have won 767 races and over \$14.4-million, including 79 victories and over \$2.2-million in 2019 (through December 10).

Wright has nurtured Baja Sur throughout the runner's entire brilliant career, which saw him win a maiden special weight by 5 1/4 lengths as a two-year-old. Since then, Baja Sur has only run in stakes company. After his 10 1/2-length victory in the King County Express Stakes, he was the top choice for juvenile honors last year.

Ten months later, Baja Sur returned to action with a five-length win in Emerald Downs' Auburn Stakes in May and then took the June Cocoa-Cola Stakes by 1 3/4 lengths.

Then came his only loss (and first start away from Emerald Downs), in the \$100,000 Harris Farms Stakes at Fresno where he finished three-quarters of a length behind favorite Fashionably Fast.

In the Oakland Stakes, Baja Sur broke second and pressed early leader Sigur Ros before assuming the lead in the drive home when roused by rider Juan Hernandez. Baja Sur "closed with authority to win going away."

Baja Sur is one of three stakes winners and two state champions produced out of John Roche's good stakes-winning Premo Copy, Washington's broodmare of the year in 2018.

The Oakland winner is one of 11 stakes winners and/or champions and five stakes-placed runners sired by multiple Grade 1-winning sprinter Smiling Tiger, who was California's leading first and second crop sire and who currently leads all third crops sires in the Golden State with 2019 earnings of \$2,434,659. Smiling Tiger's top earner, Spiced Perfection, is a double Grade 1 winner of \$1,214,405 and three-time California champion, including the title of 2018 California-bred horse of the year. Her full brother, Cruel Intention, was named the top two-year-old male runner in California last year as well. In addition, Smiling Tiger has also sired champions in Korea (Ace Korea) and Oregon (Grinning Tiger and Sari's Tiger). Through December 10, Smiling Tiger's progeny (173 foals of racing age) have earned \$5,199,842 with an average \$53,060 per starter. Smiling Tiger stands at Harris Farms in Coalinga, California, where he will stand the 2020 season for \$7,500.



BRILLIANT BIRD



Vince & Linda Williams

GRANTS PASS DISTAFF STAKES, Grants Pass, November 4, \$14,600 (\$14,600), three-year-olds and up fillies and mares, 126 pounds, mile, 1:43, track fast.

BRILLIANT BIRD (2015), Einstein (Brz)—Clever Bird, by Awesome Again (Wa) **WTBOA Sales**
Jenny Fernandez \$8,030
Noumea (2016), Papa Clem—Ainata, by Houston (Ca)
Edwin C. Cornier \$2,920
Jupiter S. (2015), Country Day—Bama S., by Rogue S. (Wa).....Darrin L. Paul \$1,460

Margins: 8 3/4, neck, 6 1/2. Also started: Parkers Rose (\$730), Apphia (\$584), Jerre to Carrie (\$292), Staracrossthewater (\$292), Seeking Bull (\$292). Trained by Cynthia Winschell. Bred by Bret Christopherson. Ridden by Chris Fackler.

Buckaroo, by Buckpasser
 Spend a Buck
 Belle de Jour, by Speak John
Einstein (Brz)
 Ghadeer, by Lyphard
 Gay Charm
 Virga, by Waldmeister
 Deputy Minister, by Vice Regent
 Awesome Again
 Primal Force, by Blushing Groom (Fr)
Clever Bird
 Rahy, by Blushing Groom (Fr)
 Clever Squaw
 Tricky Squaw, by Clever Trick

RACE RECORD: 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$91,562. Also: 2nd WA Cup Sophomore Filly S.-R, Horsemen Appreciation S., IMB Girls S., 3rd Seattle S.

SIRE: EINSTEIN (Brz) (1002), by Spend a Buck. G1 SW, 11 wins, 3 to 7. \$2,945,239. Pensioned. Stood in California.

1st DAM
CLEVER BIRD (2009), by Awesome Again. Placed at 4 in US and Canada, \$10,100. Dam of 1 other foal of racing age — **Miss Prospector** (f. by Harbor the Gold, winner at 2, 2019, 3rd Fantasy S.).

2nd DAM
CLEVER SQUAW (1997), by Rahy. Unraced. Half-sister to **TRICKY SIX** (4 wins, \$93,660, Airline S., Juvenile Breeders' Cup S., etc.), **Chasseur's Tresor** (7 wins, \$125,676, 2nd Woodlands H.). 8 other named foals, 6 starters, 2 winners. Granddam of **Grand Forest** (\$63,454).

After winning an Emerald Downs maiden special weight race by nearly four lengths in her only start at two, Brilliant Bird was twice stakes-placed at the Auburn track during her sophomore season while racing for Ron Crockett Inc. Crockett had purchased the dark bay filly for \$15,000 as a yearling from her breeder Bret Christopherson at the 2016 WTBOA Summer Sale.

In 2019 Brilliant Bird was dropped into a \$15,000 claiming race, which she won by 1 1/4 lengths and was claimed by Alvaro Fernandez. In her first start for her new owner, an allowance/\$30,000 optional claiming (N)

race, the blanket protecting Brilliant Bird in the gate did not come off and the filly was deemed a non-starter by stewards. She would come back — now racing in the name of current owner Jenny Fernandez — to win \$15,000 and \$25,000 claiming races before finishing second to Paddy's Secret in the Horsemen Appreciation Stakes on Emerald's closing card of the 2019 season.

Following a second to Parkers Rose in the TMB Girls Stakes in her first Grants Pass appearance, Brilliant Bird went gate-to-wire to win the Grants Pass Distaff Stakes by 8 3/4 lengths as the odds-on favorite.

Brilliant Bird is the first foal out of Clever Bird, who placed twice in her four starts at three, all maiden special weight races.

Clever Bird's second foal, juvenile Miss Prospector, by Harbor the Gold, wired a six-panel Emerald Downs maiden special weight race by 11 1/4 lengths before finishing third in the Fantasy Stakes at Hastings Racecourse while running for North American Thoroughbred Horse Company Inc.

Clever Bird's third foal, also by Harbor the Gold, was purchased by Pegasus Too and Dixie Hitchcock for \$15,000 at the 2019 WTBOA Sale. He has been named Forever Gold.

Brilliant Bird was sired by Brazilian-bred, but only US-raced, Einstein, a 2002 son of 1985 US Horse of the Year Spend a Buck. The versatile and durable Einstein won five Grade 1 races (three on turf and two on dirt) and two Grade 2 events, one tally on each surface. He also had eight stakes placements, all at the Grade 1 or Grade 2 level. Einstein raced from three to seven with 30 starts, a record of 11-4-4 and \$2,945,238 in earnings. He entered stud in 2010 at Adena Springs in Kentucky, but after standing at Daehling Ranch Thoroughbreds in Elk Grove, California, has been pensioned to Old Friends in Kentucky.

CAKEWALK



Palmer Photography

BARBARA SHINPOCH STAKES, Emerald Downs, August 18, \$50,000 (\$58,500) (includes NWRS funds), two-year-old fillies, six furlongs, 1:11.85, track fast.

CAKEWALK, 118, Majesticperfection—Knight of Thunder, by Thunder Gulch (Ky)
Ten Broeck Farm Inc. \$30,245
Windy Point, 119, Coast Guard—Windy Sails, by Private Gold (Wa).....Clemans View Farm and Michelle Beauniaux \$10,998
You Go Girl, 120, Coast Guard—Jasmine's Melody, by Artax (Wa) **WTBOA Sales**.....Ronald and Nina Hagen, Don and Alice Whitmore and Angela Wilson \$8,248

Margins: 3 1/2, neck, 1 1/4. Also started: For You Only 119 (\$4,124), My Fol 118 (\$1,375), Tap That Spot 115 (\$1,170), Munny 120 (\$1,170), Jaded Tiger 117 (\$1,170). Trained by Blaine Wright, Bred by George Krikorian. Ridden by Javier Matias.

Harlan, by Storm Cat
 Harlan's Holiday
 Christmas in Aiken, by Affirmed

Majesticperfection

Wavering Monarch, by Majestic Light
 Act So Noble
 Driven to Drink, by Inverness Drive
 Gulch, by Mr. Prospector
 Thunder Gulch
 Line of Thunder, by Storm Bird

Knight of Thunder

Summer Squall, by Storm Bird
 Golden Gale
 Gold Whirl, by Mr. Prospector

RACE RECORD: Winner at 2, \$35,745.

SIRE: MAJESTICPERFECTION (2006), by Harlan's Holiday. **G1** SW, 5 wins in 6 starts at 4, \$310,430. Stands in Uruguay.

1st DAM

KNIGHT OF THUNDER (2009), by Thunder Gulch. Placed at 3, \$11,435. Dam of 3 other foals, 3 starters, 2 winners, including **Fleetwood** (g. by Munnings, winner at 4, 2019, \$47,640, 3rd Best Pal S.-**G2**).

2nd DAM

GOLDEN GALE (1993), by Summer Squall. 7 wins at 3 and 4, \$261,062, Beaumont S.-**G2**, Opa Locka S., 2nd Sabin H.-**G3**. Half-sister to **Foggy Launch** (\$90,624), **Campbell Slew** (\$81,097), **Thelma Jean** (\$31,774). 7 other named foals, 6 starters, 5 winners, including **Knights Cross** (6 wins, \$252,071, 3rd Aristides S.-**G3**), **Bailzee** (2 wins, \$152,580, 2nd Lotta Talc S.-R; producer). Granddam of **Sway Away** \$205,800, 2nd San Carlos S.-**G2**, Best Pal S.-**G2**, San Vicente S.-**G2**; sire), **Shaken** (\$69,800, 3rd Rachel Alexandra S.-**G2**).

Cakewalk became the fourth 2019 stakes winner raced by Woodinville resident David Mowat, in either his or his stable name Ten Broeck Farm, when she scored a decisive 3 1/2-length win in the Barbara Shimpoch Stakes. It also marked the first triumph in three starts for the young daughter of Majesticperfection. Mowat's other 2019 stakes winners – all fillies – are a widely scattered group. Though his three-year-old Mucho Amor won the Seattle Stakes at Emerald, two-year-old Owlette took the Shady Well Stakes at Woodbine, and juvenile Kimari not only won Saratoga's Bolton Landing Stakes, but had a been a close second in the Queen Mary Stakes (G2) at Royal Ascot in her previous outing.

A \$110,000 Keeneland September Yearling Sale purchase, Cakewalk made her debut in a maiden special weight race on June 22 at Pleasanton, but failed to finish the race after she "broke awkwardly, stumbled then started to buck and lost her rider" out of the gate in the five-furlong race.

The filly's next start came at Sacramento on July 20 where she finished second by a nose to Been Studying Her in a 5 1/2-furlong maiden special weight.

Shipped north to Emerald Downs, race favorite Cakewalk became the eighth stakes winner of the meet (and 39th overall at the Auburn track) for trainer Blaine Wright when she blew by seven rivals in a time of 1:11.85.

Cakewalk is one of six stakes winners in 2019 for Majesticperfection, a Saratoga Grade 1-winning and nearly unbeaten son of Harlan's Holiday who entered stud at Airdrie Stud in Kentucky in 2011, but has since been moved to Haras Rapetti in Uruguay. Cakewalk, his 16th stakes winner, is from his sixth crop. Among Majesticperfection's other stakes winners is Perfect Dude, who won the 2019 Seattle Slew Stakes at Emerald.

Cakewalk is the third winner out of the placed Thunder Gulch mare Knight of Thunder, who

foaled a colt by Violence in 2018 and a colt by Into Mischief this past spring.

Knight of Thunder's dam Golden Gale won the 1996 Beaumont Stakes (G2) at Keeneland as a three-year-old. Also the dam of two stakes-placed runners, including Grade 3-placed Knights Cross, Golden Gale is a half-sister to a trio of stakes-placed runners.

This is also the female line of Grade 3 winner Irish Joy and is from the same line that produced 1982 broodmare of the year Best in Show.

COULTERBERRY



Palmer Photography

MUCKLESHOOT TRIBAL CLASSIC STAKES, Emerald Downs, September 15, \$50,000g (\$50,000), three-year-olds and up, foaled in Washington or British Columbia and/or sired by Washington or British Columbia-based stallions in year conceived, 1 1/16 miles, 1:41.71, track sloppy

COULTERBERRY (2013), 118, g., Finality—Badgetts Star, by Bold Badgett (BC)

.....Roy and Dixie Jacobson \$26,400
Trump Itz (2015), 120, g., Coast Guard—Knight Weave, by Basket Weave (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** John and Janene Maryanski and Riverbend Farm \$9,600
Hit the Beach (2013), 122, g., Harbor the Gold—Hit a Star, by Ihtimam (Wa)..... Ed Zenker, H. R. Mullens and Richard Larson \$7,200

Margins: 1 3/4, head, 3. Also started: Elliott Bay 119 (\$3,600), Grinder Sparksaglo 120 (\$1,200), Makah Lane 120 (\$1,000), Mike Man's Gold 118 (\$1,000). Trained by Mark Cloutier. Bred by Mr. and Mrs. Roy Jacobson. Ridden by Amadeo Perez.

Deputy Minister, by Vice Regent
 Dehere
 Sister Dot, by Secretariat
Finality
 Lord Durham, by Damascus
 Finally Found
 Bon Debarras, by Ruritania
 Damascus, by Sword Dancer
 Bold Badgett
 Anne Campbell, by Never Bend
Badgetts Star
 Present Value, by Halo
 Starry Eyes
 Rush to Excel, by Lost Code

RACE RECORD: 10 wins, 3 to 6, \$155,499. Also: 2nd Century Mile H., British Columbia Cup Classic H.-R, 3rd Lieutenant Governors' H.

SIRE: FINALITY (1999), by Dehere. **G2** SW, 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$375,075. Stands in British Columbia.

1st DAM

BADGETTS STAR (2002), by Bold Badgett. 10 wins, 3 to 6, \$121,194. Dam of 2 other named foals, 1 starter, 1 winner.

2nd DAM

STARRY EYES (1996), by Present Value. 2 wins at 3, \$3,155. 8 other foals, 2 starters, no winners.

For the first time in 77 years, the Muckleshoot Tribal Classic, which originally started as the

Washington Championship in 1946, has been taken by non-Washington-bred runner—Coulterberry—in his first start outside of Canada.

Last year the Xpressbet WA Cup Series was opened up to British Columbia-bred and -sired runners for the third time since 2016 (with a one-year hiatus in 2017). Darlyne and Karl Krieg took advantage of that scenario with Dontkissntell, a BC-bred daughter of Rosberg who won the WA Cup Sophomore Filly Stakes and then came back to finish second in the WA Cup Filly and Mare Stakes. In this year's rendition of the Filly and Mare Stakes, Dontkissntell finished third behind second place finisher and fellow countryman Under Par.

While the Muckleshoot Tribal Classic marked the first stakes win for Roy and Dixie Jacobson's homebred runner, the six-year-old Coulterberry had placed in three Canadian stakes, including a three-quarter length second finish behind Gato Guapo in the \$75,000C Century Mile Handicap in his previous start and first venture away from Hastings Racecourse.

Coulterberry is one of 22 stakes winners sired by Red Rock Farm stallion Finality. A 1999 son of 1993 champion two-year-old Dehere, Finality won or placed in six stakes (three graded) in Florida and New York, led by a win in the Grade 2 Jamaica Handicap at Belmont Park. Since retiring to stud in 2004, Finality has been British Columbia's leading sire twice, sired three BC champions and has the earners of nearly \$8-million Canadian. His daughters Princess Katie (2016 Irish Day Handicap) and Gosailgo (2014 Boeving Handicap) also won stakes at Emerald Downs. Finality stood the 2019 breeding season for a \$2,500C fee.

Inbred 5x4x3 to 1967 Horse of the Year Damascus, Coulterberry is the second foal out of California-bred Badgetts Star, who had a 10-9-3 record from her 29 starts, all at Hastings, and earnings of \$121,194. Her sire Bold Badgett was an unraced full brother to multiple Grade 1 winner and classic-placed Desert Wine. Sweet Sixteen, a four-year-old full sister to Coulterberry, has won or placed in eight of her 12 starts at Hastings and has earned \$27,755 for the Jacobsons.

Both of second dam Starry Eyes' two wins came at age three in Southern California claiming events. Starry Eyes was the first of five winners out of the winning Lost Code mare Rush to Excel, a half-sister to \$138,514 stakes-placed Malgot. Their dam, the stakes-placed Mr. Prospector mare Starafar, was a half-sister to Grade 2 stakes winner and \$834,728 earner Wall Street Dancer.

DANGERSMYMIDDLENAME



Vince & Linda Williams

GRANTS PASS FUTURITY, Grants Pass, November 3, \$14,600 (\$14,600), two-year-olds. 6 1/2 furlongs, 1:24.60, track fast.

DANGERSMYMIDDLNAME, 125, g., Jeranimo—Sweet Nellie Brown, by Cape Canaveral (Wa) **WTBOA Sales**..... Dan Warden, Benjamin Root and Margaret Root \$8,030
Daniel the Dreamer, 123, f., Giacomo—Angels Can Be Wild, by Wild and Wicked (Or)

..... Pinot Noir Stables 2,920
Swagsational, 126, g., Gallant Son—Bullysima, by Holy Bull (Wa)..... Swag Stables \$1,606

Margins 1 1/2, 3/4, 1 3/4. Also started: Jaded Tiger 124 (\$730), Vinny From Dixie 124 (\$584), Silver Service 122 (\$436), Purely 126 (\$292). Trained by Ben Root. Bred by Grasshopper Racing Stable Inc. Ridden by Jake Samuels.

Arazi, by Blushing Groom (Fr)

Congaree

Mari's Sheba, by Mari's Book

Jeranimo

Jebbar, by Alydar

Jera

Mavera, by Reviewer

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native

Cape Canaveral

Seaside Attraction, by Seattle Slew

Sweet Nellie Brown

Demons Begone, by Elocutionist

Brown

Broas, by Wig Out

RACE RECORD: 3 wins at 2, \$26,813. Also: won TMB Futurity.

SIRE: JERANIMO (2006), by Congaree. **G1 SW**, 11 wins, 3 to 8, \$1,525,364. Stands in California.

1st DAM

SWEET NELLIE BROWN (2007), by Cape Canaveral. 8 wins, 2 to 6, \$174,907, Belle Roberts S.-R, 2nd Emerald Distaff H., Hastings H., etc. Dam of 2 other foals, both winners, including **Brown Tiger** (g., by Smiling Tiger, winner at 3, placed at 4, 2019, \$35,235, 3rd Emerald Express S., WTBOA Lads S.).

2nd DAM

BROWN (1999), by Demons Begone. Winner at 3, \$7,863. Half-sister to **BURT'S DREAM** (8 wins, \$322,437, Anne Arundel H.-G3, etc.), **QUIET ENJOYMENT** (4 wins, \$200,921, John Battaglia Memorial S., etc.), **NORTH EASTON MISS** (8 wins, \$119,999, Mademoiselle S., etc.), **Fancy Stockings**. 11 named foals, 8 starters, 5 winners, including **UPTOWNFREDDYBROWN** (9 wins, placed at 8, 2019, \$58,059, Oregon HBPA Au Revoir S., etc.). **Big Bad Brown** (12 wins, \$96,433, 3rd Chinook Pass S.-R).

A \$6,500 yearling purchase at the 2018 WTBOA August sale, Dangersmymiddlename began his race career in April with a fourth at Turf Paradise. In late June he was runner-up in a \$15,000 maiden claiming race at Emerald Downs. Three weeks later he took a race at that same level by 3 1/2 lengths.

Dangersmymiddlename's next win came at Grants Pass in the TMB Futurity and he followed that with a victory in the Grants Pass Futurity.

Dangersmymiddlename, who was bred by Paul and Lori Heist's Grasshopper Racing Stable, is the third foal and winner produced out of Heist-raced Belle Roberts Stakes winner Sweet Nellie Brown, who also placed in four other stakes at Emerald Downs. Sweet Nellie Brown's first foal, Brown Tiger, a 2015 Smiling Tiger gelding, placed in two Emerald juvenile stakes. Her second foal, the Mineshaft gelding Mister G. Q., took a maiden claiming race at the Tillamook Fair last August.

Sweet Nellie Brown has since produced Youonlylivetwice, a yearling filly by Midshipman, and a 2019 colt by Shaman Ghost.

Brown, Sweet Nellie Brown's winning dam, also produced Grants Pass stakes winner Uptownfreddybrown, by Nationhood, and

stakes-placed Big Bad Brown, by Tribunal. In 2018, Brown foaled a colt by Nationhood and in 2019 had a colt by Atta Boy Roy. Brown and all her offspring were bred by five-time leading Washington breeders Rick and Debbie Pabst.

The Pabsts had purchased Dangersmymiddlename's third dam Broas, a then-13-year-old daughter of Wig Out bred to classic winner Bet Twice, for \$15,000 at the 1991 Keeneland November Breeding Stock Sale. Broas had already produced two stakes winners (North Easton Miss and Burt's Dream) and the year following her purchase would see the rise of her third stakes winner Quiet Enjoyment. Broas produced eight foals

for the Pabsts (to go along with her nine previous named foals), four of which won, led by \$77,300 stakes-placed Fancy Stockings, by Son of Briartic.

Dangersmymiddlename was sired by eight-time Grade 1 or Grade 2 stakes winner Jeranimo, the best runner sired by Congaree. Five-time Grade 1 winner Congaree is one of 11 stakes winners sired by Arazi, whose dazzling five-length win in the 1991 Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1) goes down as one of the most remembered in Breeders' Cup history. Jeranimo entered stud in 2015. The \$1.5-million earner and brilliant miler (1:32.61) will stand the 2020 breeding season for a \$2,500 fee at Harris Farms in Coalinga, California.



Cheri Wicklund

RALLYING CRY

16.1 hands War Chant—Turning Wheel, by Seeking the Gold

Stakes Winner and Graded Stakes-placed Winner of \$332,058

Versatile – Won Short and Long on All Surfaces
while Racing in 5 Countries

From Limited Opportunity, 73% Starters Have Won or Placed

Sire of 3 Stakes Horses

Siring athletes who can compete successfully on and off the track!

Sire of Very Green Hunter Champion **LUCKY TIGER** at the 2019

The Jockey Club Thoroughbred Incentive Program (TIP)
Championship Show at the Kentucky Horse Park.

2020 Fee: \$500 Live Foal, \$50 booking fee, balance due live foal

 **Allaire Farms**

All Inquiries to Barbara Meeking (360) 779-9230
or Emily Wilmot (360) 932-4681

2651 NE Heron Pond Lane, Poulsbo, WA 98370 • allairefarms@hotmail.com

FOR YOU ONLY



ANGIE C. STAKES, Emerald Downs, July 21, \$50,000 (\$54,000) (includes NWRS funds), two-year-old fillies, 5 1/2 furlongs, 1:05.18, track fast.

FOR YOU ONLY, 117, Abraaj—Slew Tunes, by Slewddledo (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** Pegasus Too, Dixie Hitchcock and David Matsumoto \$26,492
Windy Point, 119, Coast Guard—Windy Sails, by Private Gold (Wa)..... Clemans View Farm and Michelle Beaunaux \$9,634
Devilish Diva, 119, Boos—Lil Devilish, by Roman Dancer (Id) Paul Treasure \$7,225

Margins: 1 3/4, 1 1/2, 3/4. Also started: Jaded Tiger 119 (\$3,613), You Go Girl 117 (\$1,204), Miss Prospector 120 (\$972), Lovefliesonwings 119 (\$972), Sigrid's Gold 120 (\$972), Abraa Jabraa 120 (\$972), Back to Mischief 119 (\$972), Informed Lady 120 (\$972) (fell). Trained by Howard Belvoir. Bred by Nina Hagen. Ridden by Jennifer Whitaker.

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
 Carson City
 Blushing Promise, by Blushing Groom (Fr)

Abraaj
 Kris S., by Roberto
 Kris's Intention
 Peaceful Intention, by Hold Your Peace
 Seattle Slew, by Bold Reasoning
 Slewddledo
 M'lle. Cyanne, by Cyane

Slew Tunes
 Moscow Ballet, by Nijinsky II
 Moscow Symphony
 Margaret Booth, by Well Decorated

RACE RECORD: Winner in 2 starts at 2, \$29,267.

SIRE: ABRAAJ (2003), by Carson City. **G2 SW**, 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$338,050. Deceased 2019. Stood at El Dorado Farms LLC in Enumclaw.

1st DAM

SLEW TUNES (2006), by Slewddledo. Unraced. Dam of 4 other named foals, all winners, including **EXIT SIXTY SLEW** (f. by Abraaj, 7 wins at 3 and 4, placed at 5, 2018, \$110,501, WA Cup Filly and Mare S.-R).

2nd DAM

MOSCOW SYMPHONY (1998), by Moscow Ballet. Unraced. Half-sister to **Lucky C. H.** (\$59,820), **Baccarat** (\$51,183), 10 other foals, 9 starters, 8 winners, including **IRENE'S BONUS BABY** (2 wins at 2, \$72,709, Barbara Shinnich S., etc.); dam of **CENTURY UNION**, 8 wins, \$71,405, Ralph Taylor/Nance Davenport Memorial S., etc.; **SHOW ME THE MINTS**, winner in 2 starts at 2, 2019, \$26,965, King County Express S.; **Private Boss**, 7 wins to 7, 2019, \$111,534, 2nd Gottstein Futurity, etc.), **GRACE BAY** (2 wins at 3, placed at 4, 2018, \$66,339, WA Cup Sophomore Filly S.-R), **Russian** (3 wins at 2 and 3, \$32,601, 2nd Northwest Stallion Knights Choice S.-R). Granddam of **Bullet Drill** (2 wins at 3, 2018, \$36,345, 2nd Emerald Express S.).

After finishing third to Devilish Diva in a July 7 maiden special weight race in her first start, For You Only returned two weeks later

to defeat ten rivals in the 24th renewal of the Angie C. Stakes at odds of nearly 12-to-one.

A \$20,000 2018 WTBOA Sale purchase, For You Only races for Pegasus Too (a partnership of Raymond W. Loftis, James C. Aitken, Harvey F. Bell, Larry S. Kay and Helen N. Wickstrom), Dixie Hitchcock and David Matsumoto. Pegasus Too, along with Rising Star Stable, also raced 2016 Washington champion juvenile So Lucky. Both runners are trained by Howard Belvoir.

For You Only is the ninth stakes winner sired by Grade 2 Saratoga stakes winner Abraaj, who unfortunately prematurely passed away this past spring at age 16. The son of Carson City has nine two-year-old winners among his current crop of 28, which is nearly half the number of his first six crops (58) combined and from which have come four champions.

For You Only is the fifth named foal and fourth winner out of the unraced Slewddledo mare Slew Tunes, whose leading earner is seven-race winner Exit Sixty Slew (also by Abraaj), who won the 2017 WA Cup Filly and Mare Stakes and has earned \$111,293.

On July 28, Slew Tunes became a 100 percent producer when her three-year-old daughter Miss Monique, by Abraaj, won an Emerald Downs maiden special weight race.

Slew Tunes is one of ten daughters – including a yearling filly by Abraaj – out of the unraced Moscow Ballet mare Moscow Symphony. In addition to Slew Tunes, two other of Moscow Symphony's daughters are also stakes producers. Irene's Bonus Baby, her 2004 daughter by Free At Last, won the Barbara Shinnich Stakes and is the dam of stakes winner Century Union, Gottstein Futurity runner-up Private Boss, and Show Me the Mints, who won the King County Express Stakes on the same card his "cousin" won the Angie C. Winner Ms Moscow Mattie is the dam stakes-placed Bullet Drill. Moscow Symphony is also the dam of 2017 Washington Cup Sophomore Filly Stakes winner Grace Bay, by Coast Guard, and Emerald Downs stakes-placed Russian, a daughter of Tribunal who was exported to Australia where she has become a producer.

Moscow Ballet was one of three Irish Group 3 winners produced out of European Horse of the Year Mill Reef's half-sister Millicent. Moscow Ballet became an important sire in California and his full brother, as both were sons of Nijinsky II, Western Symphony was a good sire in Australia. Their three-quarter brother Peterhof sired Washington champions Peterhof's Patea and Spite and Malice. Peterhof lived out his long life as a much-loved resident of Nina and Ron Hagen's El Dorado Farms.

The Hagens have bred all the stakes-winning/placed descendants of Moscow Symphony, including the July 21 duo For You Only and Show Me the Mints.



KILLARNEY LASS



WASHINGTON OAKS, Emerald Downs, August 11, \$50,000g (\$50,000), three-year-old fillies, 121 pounds, 1 1/8 miles, 1:48.55, track fast.

KILLARNEY LASS, Eskendereya—Rena, by More Than Ready (Ky)..... Sargent Stables \$26,950
Twirling Devon, Twirling Candy—Just Say Hey, by Rockport Harbor (Fl) **WTBOA Sales** Tim M. Bankers \$9,800
Two Shakes, Exchange Rate—Perfectforthe part, by Dynaformer (Ky)..... Ten Broeck Farm Inc. \$7,350

Margins: 9 1/4, 1 3/4, 1. Also started: Northwest Factor (\$3,675), Suddenly Awesome (\$1,225), Mucho Amor (\$1,000). Trained by Frank Lucarelli. Bred by Zayat Stables LLC. Ridden by Javier Matias.

Storm Cat, by Storm Bird
 Giant's Causeway
 Mariah's Storm, by Rahy

Eskendereya
 Seattle Slew, by Bold Reasoning
 Aldebaran Light
 Altair, by Alydar
 Southern Halo, by Halo
 More Than Ready
 Woodman's Girl, by Woodman

Rena
 Hennessy, by Storm Cat
 Page Dancer
 Bonzo's Baby, by Gate Dancer

RACE RECORD: 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$91,201. Also: 3rd Seattle S.

SIRE: ESKENDEREYA (2007), by Giant's Causeway. **G1 SW**, 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$725,700. Stands in Japan.

1st DAM

Rena (2006), by More Than Ready. Winner at 3, \$41,364, 2nd Hilltop S. 3 other named foals, 2 starters, both winners.

2nd DAM

PAGE DANCER (2001), by Hennessy. Unraced. Half-sister to **DICE DANCER** (5 wins, \$404,492, Withers S.-G2, etc.), 8 other foals, 8 starters, 6 winners, including **CONGRESSIONAL PAGE** (9 wins, \$453,361, Michael G. Schaefer Mile S., Decathlon S., 2nd Commonwealth S.-G2, etc.).

Killarney Lass was purchased by Dan Sargent for \$25,000 out of the 2017 Keeneland September Yearling Sale and races in the name of his Sargent Stables. She has made eight of her dozen starts at Emerald Downs where she broke her maiden by 14 lengths in a maiden \$25,000 claiming race in mid-September of her juvenile season.

Killarney Lass returned to the races the following January at Golden Gate Fields where she won a starter allowance and allowance/\$40,000 optional claiming (N) race in her three outings there.

After an unsuccessful trip to Santa Anita, where she ran last in the Providencia Stakes (G3), Killarney Lass returned to Emerald Downs where she ran third in the May 12 Seattle Stakes. She next ran sixth in the Kent Stakes, but came

back with an impressive 18 1/4-length win in an allowance/\$30,000 optional claiming race on July 6.

Killarney Lass went off as the third betting choice in the Washington Oaks. After sprinting clear out of the gate, her victory was never in doubt as she led from gate-to-wire with a 9 1/4-length trouncing of her five foes. Her 1:48.55 final time was the fastest among the three nine-furlong stakes run on Mile Day.

Killarney Lass is from the final US crop sired by Wood Memorial Stakes (G1) winner Eskendereya before the stallion was purchased in September 2015 by the Japan Bloodstock Breeders Association (JBBA) to stand at the JBBA Shizunai Stallion Station in Japan. The son of Giant's Causeway had entered stud at Taylor Made Stallions in 2011 for a \$30,000 fee. At the time of his export his oldest foals were just three. Among the other stakes winners he left behind are Metropolitan Handicap (G1) winner Mor Spirit and 2019 Breeders' Cup Sprint (G1) winner Mitole.

Eskendereya (which is the Egyptian name for the ancient city of Alexandria) was raced by Zayat Stables. The \$725,700 earner had been a \$250,000 Keeneland September yearling purchase.

Killarney Lass is the third winner out of Rena, a Pimlico stakes-placed daughter of international sire More Than Ready (damsire of two 2019 Breeders' Cup race winners). The 13-year-old mare also has an unnamed two-year-old filly by Mineshaft, a yearling colt by Noble Mission (GB) named Point of Light and foaled a filly by Justin Phillips this spring.

Killarney Lass's second dam Page Dancer, an unraced daughter of Hennessey is a half-sister to Grade 2 winner Dice Dancer and to Mini Marker, the granddam of two-time Mexican champion and sire Abraham Champion.

LAW ABIDIN CITIZEN



LONGACRES MILE HANDICAP-G3, Emerald Downs, August 11, \$200,000g (\$200,000), three-year-olds and up, mile, 1:34.08, track fast.

LAW ABIDIN CITIZEN, (2015), 119, g., Twirling Candy—Honest Answer, by Tale of the Cat (Ky)
..... Dan J. Agnew, Gerry Schneider and John V. Xitco \$96,800
Anyporinastorm, (2014), 124, h., City Zip—La Defense, by Wild Again (Fl)

..... Peter Redekop BC Ltd. \$37,600
Restrainedvengeance, (2015), 120, g., Hold Me Back—Cupids Revenge, by Red Ransom (Ky)

..... Kelly Brinkerhoff and Bob Grayson Jr. \$28,200
Margins: head, neck, 6 1/2. Also started: Solid Wager 121 (\$13,200), Elliott Bay 119 (\$4,400), Oh Marvelous Me 120 (\$4,000), More Power to Him 121 (\$4,000), Curlin Rules 118 (\$4,000), Rocky Tough 120 (\$4,000), Brave Nation 118 (\$4,000), El Huerfano 121 (\$4,000). Trained by Mark Glatt. Bred by Hill 'n' Dale Equine Holdings Inc. Ridden by Abel Cedillo.

Ride the Rails, by Cryptoclearance
Candy Ride (Arg)
Candy Girl, by Candy Stripes

Twirling Candy

Chester House, by Mr. Prospector
House of Danzing
Danzing Crown, by Danzig
Storm Cat, by Storm Bird
Tale of the Cat
Yarn, by Mr. Prospector

Honest Answer

Raise a Cup, by Raise a Native
Cup of Honey
Honey Deb, by *Herbager

RACE RECORD: 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$416,167. Also: won San Simeon S.-G2, 2nd San Vicente S.-G2, American S.-G3.

SIRE: TWIRLING CANDY (2007), by Candy Ride (Arg). G1 SW, 7 wins in 11 starts, 2 to 4, \$944,900. Stands in Kentucky.

1st DAM

Honest Answer (2000), by Tale of the Cat. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$182,020, 2nd Railbird S.-G3. Dam of 10 other foals, 5 starters, 4 winners, including **FEEDBACK** (f. by Violence, 2 wins at 2 and 3, 2019, \$151,030, Forward Gal S.-G3, 3rd Beaumont S.-G3). **Sweet Swingin** (f. by Street Sense, 2 wins at 3, \$118,370, 2nd Herecomeshebride S., 3rd Dogwood S.-G3). Granddam of **R KINSLEY DOLL** (f. by Big Drama, 4 wins, \$315,553, Florida Sire Jewel Princess S.-R, etc.). **Lillie's Answer** (f. by Kitten's Joy, 2 wins, \$111,061, 3rd Lyphard S.-R).

2nd DAM

CUP OF HONEY (1976), by Raise a Cup. 9 wins at 3 and 4, \$113,305, Rambling Rose H., 3rd Falls City H.-G3, etc. Sister to **DINNER MONEY** (\$32,234), half-sister to **SILVERLY HONEY** (\$220,503), **MISTER C** (\$181,075), **DOUBLE WIN** (\$136,490). 13 other named foals, 12 starters, 11 winners, including **TRUTH OF IT ALL** (7 wins, \$410,184, champion 2-year-old colt in Canada, Grey S.-G3, etc.), **I AIN'T BLUFFING** (8 wins, \$582,069, Milady Breeders' Cup H.-G1, etc.; dam of **ACTING HAPPY**, \$262,470, Black-Eyed Susan S.-G2, etc.), **Cup of Tricks** (winner in England, 2nd Danepak Bacon S.; dam of **INSIDE SCOOP**). Granddam of **BORREGO** (\$2,052,090, Jockey Club Gold Cup-G1, etc.).

In a contest that was later named "Race of the Meet," Del Mar ship-in Law Abidin Citizen prevailed in a blanket finish over local favorite Anyporinastorm and fellow California-based runner Restrainedvengeance in the exciting 84th renewal of the Longacres Mile.

A \$100,000 2015 Keeneland September Yearling Sale purchase, Law Abidin Citizen began his career in Southern California at two where he ran in the money in four maiden special weight races before winning a race of the same ilk at Santa

Anita by 5 1/4 lengths in January of his sophomore season. In his next start Law Abidin Citizen ran second to Iliad in the Grade 2 San Vicente Stakes. He followed that with a win in an allowance/\$75,000 optional claiming (N) race going 6 1/2 furlongs over Santa Anita's downhill turf course in March, but it would be over 14 months later before the Washington-owned runner would enter the winner's circle again.

That June win came again at Santa Anita in basically the same race he had won in 2017 and he repeated that same kind of performance in November.

Come 2019, Law Abidin Citizen took the San Simeon Stakes (G3) and was runner-up by a neck in the American Stakes (G3) among his six outings prior to the Mile.

The August 10-11 weekend proved outstanding for Law Abidin Citizen's owners, Dan Agnew, Gerry and Gail Schneider and John Xitco and trainer Mark Glatt, as in partnership with Oregonian Rod Orr, they also scored a graded victory with another son of Twirling Candy, when unbeaten two-year-old Collusion Illusion won the Best Pal Stakes (G2) at Del Mar.

Twirling Candy, a four-time Grade 1 or Grade 2-winning son of Candy Ride (Arg), ranks as the number 14 sire in the nation as of December 10, with over \$9-million in progeny earnings. He will stand the 2020 breeding season at Lane's End in Versailles, Kentucky, for a \$40,000 fee.

Law Abidin Citizen stems from a highly successful female family. His dam, 2002 Railbird Stakes (G3) runner-up Honest Answer, is also the dam of 2019 Forward Gal Stakes (G3) winner Feedback, by Violence, Grade 3-placed Sweet Swingin, by Street Sense, and \$113,905 earner

Warlock Stables
and all of our partners
would like to congratulate
trainer **Roddina Barrett**
on a phenomenal 2019 season
at Emerald Downs
with multiple, incredible
training achievements.



and stakes producer Honest Gold, by Medaglia d'Oro. Honest Answer, one of a dozen winners out of stakes winner Cup of Honey, is a half-sister to Canadian champion Truth of It All and Grade 1 winner I Ain't Bluffin, the dam of Grade 2 winner Acting Happy. Cup of Honey is also the granddam of Grade 1 winner Borrego.

To add a bit of extra color to the Mile proceedings, horse owner and Emerald Downs Director of Broadcast Publicity Joe Withee proved an able replacement for track announcer Tom Harris when audio difficulties arose at the last moment.

It should be noted that Washington natives and second generation trainers Mark Glatt and Blaine Wright, whose trainees finished one-two in the marquee Washington stakes, have been making a mark in West Coast racing circles for more than a decade.

Also of note, the Schneiders had won the 1985 Mile with Chum Salmon and Agnew's father, S. J. "Sam" Agnew, had taken the 1971 renewal with Pitch Out.

MAKAH LANE



XPRESSBET WA CUP SOPHOMORE STAKES PRESENTED BY MUCKLESHOOT CASINO. Emerald Downs, September 1, \$50,000g (\$50,000), three-year-olds, foaled in Washington or British Columbia and/or sired by Washington or British Columbia-based stallions in year conceived, mile, 1:36.21, track fast.

MAKAH LANE, g., 119, Atta Boy Roy—Dark Diva, by Majesterian (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** Q Stable and Friendship Stable \$26,400
My Grandpa, g., 124, Grazen—Creole Delights, by Bertrando (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** Ron Crockett Inc. \$9,600
Unleash the Tiger, g., 124, Smiling Tiger—Limitless Alex, by Affleet Alex (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** Highlander Racing Stable LLC \$7,200

Margins: 5 1/2, head, 7. Also started: Time 'n Time Again 119 (\$3,600), El Borracho 119 (\$1,200), Docktarri 120 (\$1,000), Rocket Power 119 (\$1,000). Trained by Bonnie Jenne. Bred by Carnation Racing Stables Inc. and Ron Crockett Inc. Ridden by Juan Gutierrez.

Deputy Minister, by Vice Regent
 Tribunal
 Six Crowns, by Secretariat

Atta Boy Roy
 Synastry, by Seattle Slew
 Irish Toast
 Bix's Bet, by Just the Time
 Pleasant Colony, by His Majesty
 Majesterian
 Linda North, by Northern Dancer

Dark Diva
 Hurlingham, by Mr. Prospector
 Evergreen Beauty
 Castinette, by Captain Courageous

RACE RECORD: 2 wins at 3, \$42,663.

SIRE: ATTA BOY ROY (2005), by Tribunal. **G2** SW. 14 wins, 4 to 7, \$602,276. Washington champion sprinter

twice, champion older horse. Stands at Blue Ribbon Farm in Buckley.

1st DAM

DARK DIVA (2005), by Majesterian. Winner at 4, \$22,517. Dam of 4 other named foals, 2 starters, 2 winners.

2nd DAM

EVERGREEN BEAUTY (1990), by Hurlingham. Winner at 3, \$5,575. Half-sister to **SOFT COPY** (Washington champion three-year-old, 11 wins, \$313,153). 11 other foals, 10 starters, 6 winners, including **HIGHLAND GAMES** (10 wins, 3 to 7, \$249,822, Hank Mills Sr. H.-twice, Hasta La Vista H., etc.), **MR. MAKAH** (6 wins, 2 to 9, \$205,595, Emerald Downs H., Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R., etc.), **COLONY LANE** (11 wins, 4 to 7, \$99,032, Washington Cup Classic S.-R., etc.). **LARRON** (23 wins, \$98,507, Jerry & Eileen Townslee Memorial S., Ben Woodward Memorial S., etc.).

Makah Lane is trainer Bonnie Jenne's fifth WA Cup winner, and 12th Emerald Downs stakes winner. Not included in that total are the three stakes wins of Jenne-trained Break My Heart, who was voted the top sophomore filly at the 1993 Emerald Racing's meet held at Yakima Meadows.

The talented Makah Lane is the third stakes winner and one of nine stakes horses sired by three-time Washington champion and Churchill Downs Stakes (G2) winner Atta Boy Roy, who holds court at Rick and Debbie Pabst's Blue Ribbon Farm. Both of the \$602,276 earner's two other stakes winners have been named state champions. Risque's Legacy, from his first crop, was Washington's champion two- and three-year-old filly in 2016 and 2017 and Mr. Jagermeister, from his second crop and his leading earner at \$493,537, was Minnesota's champion three-year-old male of 2018.

Purchased for \$6,000 by Bonnie Jenne's husband Wally Jenne at the 2017 WTBOA Sale, Makah Lane is a half-brother to 2016 WTBOA sale topper Harbor's Inthename, who unfortunately never made it to the races.

Makah Lane is the fifth foal and third winner out of the winning Majesterian mare Dark Diva, who is also the dam of three-race winner John's Not Bluffin. Dark Diva, who died earlier this year, has an unnamed two-year-old full sister to Makah Lane and produced a filly by California-based Curlin to Mischief this past spring.

Dark Diva is a full sister to stakes winners Mr. Makah (\$205,595), Colony Lane (\$99,032) and Larron (\$98,507) and half-sister to stakes winner Highland Games (\$249,822). Both Colony Lane and Mr. Makah won consecutive versions of the Muckleshoot Tribal Classic Stakes, which was known as the Washington Cup Classic when Colony Lane took it in 2003.

Makah Lane stems from the same high-class female line as state champions Baja Sur, Castinette Dancer and Soft Copy and also Grade 2 winners Dianas Halo and Domestic Dispute. All descend from the stakes-placed Captain Courageous mare Castinette, whose dam Ancient Prophecy was sired by Dark Star and out of a full sister to Horse of the Year Native Dancer — note the irony. Ancient Prophecy, bred to Belmont Stakes winner *Cavan, was purchased as a three-year-old by the Olympia-based Sylvan Meadows Farm of Duane and Carleen Vance out of the 1967 Keeneland November Breeding Stock Sale. In addition to Castinette, she also produced stakes-placed Zulu Prophecy, by Zulu Tom.



MORE POWER TO HIM



MT. RAINIER STAKES, Emerald Downs, July 21, \$50,000g (\$50,000), three-year-olds and up, 1 1/16 miles, 1:42.62, track fast.

MORE POWER TO HIM, (2014), 120, h., Slew's Tiznow—Pundit, by Beau Genius (Ca)

.....Brett Mason \$25,850
El Huerfano, (2012), 124, g., Tannersmyman—Adriftinthebay, by Capsized (Ca)

.....Peerenboom-Bowyer Racing Stables LLC \$9,400
Oh Marvelous Me (2012), 120, g., Bluegrass Cat—Morakami, by Fusaichi Pegasus (Ky) **WTBOA Sales** Todd and Shawn Hansen \$7,050

Margins: 1 1/2, neck, 2 1/4. Also started: Elliott Bay 120 (\$3,525), Hit the Beach 120 (\$1,175), Concur 120 (\$1,000), Vincente's Shadow 118 (\$1,000), Many Roses 120 (\$1,000). Trained by Faith Taylor. Bred by Brett Mason. Ridden by Kevin Orozco.

Cee's Tizzy, by Relaunch
 Tiznow
 Cee's Song, by Seattle Song
Slew's Tiznow
 Slewpy, by Seattle Slew
 Hepatica
 Summer Dress, by Summer Time Guy
 Bold Ruckus, by Boldnesian
 Beau Genius
 Royal Colleen, by Viceregal
Pundit
 Palace Music, by The Minstrel
 Miss Garland
 Miss Actress, by Mr. Cockatoo

RACE RECORD: 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$323,417. Also: 2nd El Camino Real Derby (G3), California Derby, Alcatraz S., Joseph T. Grace H., Bull Dog H., 3rd Emerald Downs Derby, Gold Rush S., Seattle Slew S.

SIRE: SLEW'S TIZNOW (2005), by Tiznow. SW, **G1**-placed, 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$321,100. Stands in California.

1st DAM

PUNDIT (1996), by Beau Genius. Winner at 2, \$34,748. Dam of 14 other foals, 11 starters, 10 winners, including **Bleach Blonde** (f. by Marino Marini, 7 wins, \$316,358, 2nd Luther Burbank H.-twice, etc.), **Mystorynnstiktoit** (g. by McCann's Mojave, 14 wins, \$136,683, 3rd Turf Distance Series Final Starter S.-twice), **Formula Gold** (g. by Formal Gold, 6 wins, \$102,959, 2nd Oregon HBPA Route Claiming Series - 2nd Leg S., etc.), **Mom's Intuition** (f. by Sought After, 6 wins, \$56,747, 3rd Bluegrass S. [Lnn]).

2nd DAM

Miss Garland (1989), by Palace Music. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$149,196, 2nd Fleet Victress S. Half-sister to **Acting Sassy** (\$100,955). 7 other foals, 7 starters, 6 winners, including **Ernie Bogen** (\$41,114, 3rd World Appeal S.). Granddam of **MISSING LINK** (5 wins in Japan, \$827,222, T. C. K. Jo-O Hai).

After placing in eight stakes in California and at Emerald Downs, Brett Mason's More Power to Him finally hit his stride with a come from off the pace victory in the 1 1/16-mile Mt. Rainier Stakes. The second betting choice in the field of eight older runners, More Power to Him was coming into

Washington Thoroughbred

the race after a head loss in a mile and 70-yard allowance/\$62,500 optional claiming (N) race at Pleasanton on July 7.

More Power to Him is a California-bred five-year-old horse by stakes winner and Grade 1- and Grade 2-placed Slew's Tiznow. The 14-year-old Slew's Tiznow is one of 78 stakes winners sired by Horse of the Year and two-time Breeders' Cup Classic (G1) winner Tiznow. He is also 4S x 3D to the horse that provided the other half to his name, 1977 Triple Crown winner Seattle Slew. Slew's Tiznow, who will stand for a \$3,000 fee in 2020 at Rancho San Miguel in California, is the sire of five other stakes winners, including 2017 Emerald Express Stakes winner He's Not Grey.

More Power to Him is the first stakes winner – but fifth stakes horse – produced out of the Beau Genius mare Pundit. A 4 1/2-length Delaware Park maiden special weight winner at two, Pundit finished her three-year racing career at Bay Meadows and Golden Gate Fields. She produced her first foal in 2003, the Twin Spires' filly Here's the Queen, who would be the only non-winner among Pundit's 12 starters (from 14 foals and not counting her two-year-old Marino Marini colt Read'em His Rights). Pundit's second leading earner is the Marino Marini mare Bleach Blonde, who won seven races, placed in five Northern California stakes and earned \$316,358.

Pundit was one of eight foals and seven winners – including juvenile stakes-placed Ernie Bogen and \$196,754 earner Luft – out the Palace Music mare Miss Garland. Foaled in 1989, Miss Garland won three races, earned \$149,196 and ran second in the Fleet Victress Stakes at Belmont Park as a three-year-old.

Miss Garland was one of 14 winners out of 100 percent producer Miss Actress. Runner-up in the 1981 Gardenia Stakes (G3) as a two-year-old, the \$86,500 earner also produced \$100,955 stakes-placed Acting Sassy, \$375,019 earner Raising Havoc and \$104,904 earner Acting Up.

Miss Actress, a daughter of Mr. Cockatoo, is out of Washington-bred T. V. Actress, who also produced Washington champion and Racing Hall of Fame inductee Loto Canada and additional stakes winner Crystall Rail.

MUNCEY



WTBOA LADS STAKES, Emerald Downs, August 18, \$50,000 (\$50,000) (includes NWRS funds), two-year-old colts and geldings, six furlongs, 1:11.78, track fast.

MUNCEY, c., 118, Munnings—Camille C, by Roman Dancer (Ky) **WTBOA Sales** Rising Star VII \$22,275
Harbors Rule, g., 115, Harbor the Gold—Felicie the Cat, by Distinctive Cat (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** One Horse Will Do Corporation and Chris Stensie \$8,100

Wilson to Lockett, g., 118, Abraaj—Firetrail, by Defensive Play (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** How We Roll #7 \$6,075

Margins: neck, 1 1/2, nose. Also started: Turntheclocktozero 120 (\$3,038), Haveulostyourmind 120 (\$1,012), Forty Smooches 114 (\$900), Wicked Winnings 117 (\$900), Dropyourbuffs 119 (\$900), Reddy to Star 120 (\$900), Brett 120 (\$900). Trained by Howard Belvoir. Bred by Taylor Brothers Property LLC. Ridden by Javier Matias.

Gone West, by Mr. Prospector
Speightstown
Silken Cat, by Storm Cat
Munnings
Holy Bull, by Great Above
La Comete
La Gueriere, by Lord At War (Arg)
Polish Numbers, by Danzig
Roman Dancer
Phalanopsis, by Comorant
Camille C
Rahy, by Blushing Groom (Fr)
Paris Operetta
Paris Opera, by Al Nasr (Fr)

RACE RECORD: Winner in 2 starts at 2, \$23,663.

SIRE: MUNNINGS (2006), by Speightstown. **G2 SW**, 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$742,640. Stands in Kentucky.

1st DAM

CAMILLE C (2007), by Roman Dancer. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$400,205, Melair S.-R, Generous Portion S.-R, 2nd Irish O'Brien S.-R, etc. Dam of 2 other foals, 1 starter, 1 winner.

2nd DAM

PARIS OPERETTA (1995), by Rahy. Unraced. Half-sister to **SHUTUP AND DANCE** (\$196,520). Sent to Peru. 6 other known foals, 5 starters, 5 winners. Granddam of **Sweet Dancing** (in Venezuela).

Muncey is the second stakes winner by the good Kentucky sire Munnings that Howard Belvoir has trained for Vicki Potter's Rising Star syndicates. Following in the footsteps of 2018 Longacres Mile (G3) winner Barkley, a six-time Emerald Downs stakes winner of over \$360,000, the four-year younger Muncey earned a hard-fought victory in the WTBOA Lads Stakes. It was only the second start for Muncey, who had run fourth behind winner My Fol three weeks earlier in his first outing. The win gave Belvoir 46 Emerald stakes victories.

Muncey was bred in Kentucky and consigned to the 2017 Keeneland November Breeding Stock Sale by Taylor Made Sales Agency (the Taylor brothers had also bred the future stakes winner). Washington horseman Dr. Duane Hopp, who with his wife Susan, owns Castlegate Farm in Graham, purchased the colt for \$16,000. The Hoppes then pinhooked the bay colt into the 2018 WTBOA Summer Sale where Belvoir signed the slip for \$30,000, the seventh highest priced colt at the August venue.

Munnings, who will stand the 2020 breeding season for a \$20,000 fee at Ashford Stud in Kentucky, had four Grade 2 victories and six Grade 1 placements among his 14 starts. The son of Speightstown earned \$748,640 while racing for Michael Tabor, Mrs. John Magnier and Derek Smith and trainer Todd Pletcher. In his first six crops, which includes 130 juveniles of 2019, Munnings has sired 35 stakes winners – 13 who are graded – and the earners of over \$29.1-million (through December 10, 2019). His ten stakes winners in 2019 are led by Grade 2 winners Fancy Dress Party and Finite.

Muncey is the third foal and second starter out of \$400,205 stakes winner Camille C, who is also the dam of winner Royal Seeker, who upped his earnings to \$88,595 after winning a starter allowance on September 8 at the fall Thoroughbred meet at Los Alamitos. The now 12-year-old mare produced a filly by Not This Time in 2018 and a colt by Clubhouse Ride in 2019. Camille C won

a trio of stakes and placed in six others on the Southern California racing circuit.

Her dam, the unraced Rahy mare Paris Operetta, was a half-sister to Monmouth Park and Gulfstream Park stakes winner Shutup and Dance, a daughter of Kingmambo who earned nearly \$200,000. Their dam, Paris Opera, by Al Nasr (Fr), had nine stakes wins among her 14 victories and earned \$638,225, with an SSI of 20.40. She also managed to equal the 1 1/16-mile course record at Rockingham Park and set a new course record for the mile at Monmouth, both in stakes races.

Muncey is just one of several successful pinhooks the Hoppes have made through the years. Among their others are 2002 Emerald Downs horse of the meet Flying Notes and fellow stakes winners Thetruthisouthere and Stirling Bridge.

MY GRANDPA



Wayne Nagai Photo

MUCKLESHOOT DERBY, Emerald Downs, August 11, \$50,000g (\$50,000), three-year-olds, 1 1/8 miles, 1:49.71, track fast.

MY GRANDPA, 123, g., Grazen—Creole Delights, by Bertrando (Wa) **WTBOA Sales**

..... Ron Crockett Inc. \$26,400
Alittlestalk, 118, f., Demon Warlock—Training at the Bar, by Valid Wager (Wa) **WTBOA Sales**

..... Warlock Stables, Kelly Dougan and Ya Killing Me LLC \$9,600

Time 'n Time Again, 123, g., Nationhood—Deja Views, by Forest Camp (Wa) **WTBOA Sales**

..... Poseidon Partners \$7,200

Margins: 1 1/4, 5, 3/4. Also started: Rally Cat 123 (\$3,600), El Borracho 123 (\$1,200), Sky Confidential 123 (\$1,000), Todo Es Toro 123 (\$1,000), Trained by Tom Wenzel. Bred by Prisco and Elizabeth Vacca. Ridden by Jorge Carreno.

Alydar, by Raise a Native
Benchmark
Winter's Love, by Danzig
Grazen
Rubiano, by Fappiano
Hazen
Kris' Dear Deby, by Kris S.
Skywalker, by Relaunch
Bertrando
Gentle Hands, by Buffalo Lark
Creole Delights
Future Hope, by Our Native
Louisiana Flash
Oughtness, by Buckpasser

RACE RECORD: 2 wins at 2 and 3, \$48,075. Also: 3rd Seattle Slew S.

SIRE: GRAZEN (2006), **G3 SW**, 4 wins in 7 starts at 3, \$245,400. Stands in California.

1st DAM

CREOLE DELIGHTS (2004), by Bertrando. Placed at 3, \$6,960. Dam of 7 other named foals, 7 starters, 6 winners, including **Cat Camille** (f. by Parker's Storm Cat, winner at 2, 3 and 4, \$33,042, 2nd Foster Lake H.).

2nd DAM

LOUISIANA FLASH (1986), by Future Hope. Winner at 2, \$14,275. 12 other named foals, 11 starters, 9 winners, including **WILD LIGHTNING** (16 wins, \$394,212, Pippin S., etc.; dam of **SAINTLINESS**, **SLY BUTTERFLY**; granddam of **SEDUIRE [G2]**, **WIND IN MY WINGS**, **GET RHYTHM**), **LACQUARIA** (3 wins, \$244,327, California Cup Juvenile Fillies S.-R, etc.), **MINNETONKA MIST** (3 wins at 2, \$66,875, ATBA Fall Sales S.-R, etc.). Granddam of **Snapshot (G2, \$271,271)**, **Cajun Gent** (\$230,810), **Fancy and Flashy**.

My Grandpa was already named when Ron Crockett purchased him for \$20,000 at the 2017 WTBOA Summer Sale. Previously, My Grandpa's dam Creole Delights had produced a good runner by Grazen named My Grandson, who breeder Prisco Vacca had named in honor of his then ten-year-old grandson, who also bears the name of Prisco Vacca. My Grandson started his racing career at Emerald Downs, but his eight wins would come at Santa Rosa, Turf Paradise, Albuquerque and Fonner Park (Nebraska). Four years later when Creole Delights produced her second Grazen colt, the junior Prisco urged the older Prisco to name him My Grandpa.

In his only start at two, My Grandpa won an Emerald Downs maiden special weight race by a head over future stakes winner Fuzzy Dolphin.

The runner made his sophomore debut in the May 19 Auburn Stakes, where he finished fifth behind unbeaten Baja Sur. In his next three races leading up to the Derby, My Grandpa finished second to Sky Confidential in a 6 1/2-furlong allowance/\$30,000 optional claiming (N) race and ran third behind Perfect Dude and Rally Cat in the 1 1/16-mile Seattle Slew Stakes.

Alittlestalk, seeking to become the first distaffer since Smogy Dew in 1964 to win the Derby, finished a game second in the nine-panel stakes.

My Grandpa is one of five stakes winners this year for popular California sire Grazen, a Grade 3 winner sired by Benchmark, a two-time Grade 2-winning son of Alydar. Benchmark also stood in California, as did My Grandpa's maternal grandsire Bertrando. In fact, both stood together at River Edge Farm, until being moved in 2011 to Ballena Vista Farm.

The 1993 Eclipse Award older horse, Bertrando was also voted that year's California horse of the year title. The handsome dark bay stallion and \$3.1-million earner was sired by 1986 Breeders' Cup Classic (G1) winner Skywalker, who also took the Longacres Mile (G2) that season.

Though only placed at the track, My Grandpa's dam Creole Delights is a half-sister to three stakes winners, including multiple stakes producer Wild Lightning, and three other stakes producers. Creole Delights also produced Portland Meadows stakes-placed Cat Camille and \$120,949 earner Tribal Delight. Her final foal is two-year-old filly by Boisterous named Mila Delights, who broke her maiden on August 24 at Emerald Downs.

NO TALKING BACK



BOEING STAKES, Emerald Downs. July 21, \$50,000g (\$50,000), three-year-old and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16 miles, 1:43.32, track fast.

NO TALKING BACK (2014), 117, Flatter—Talk to My Lawyer, by Lawyer Ron (Wa).....One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu \$25,300
Paddy's Secret (2014), 118, Paddy O'Prado—Secret Humor, by Yes It's True (Ky)

.....Donnybrook Stable \$9,200
Blazinbeauty (2014), 119, Tale of Ekati—Rockport Beauty, by Rockport Harbor (Ky)

.....Darrin L. Paul \$6,900

Margins: 3/4, neck, 1. Also started: Bella Mia 119 (\$3,450), Reginella 119 (\$1,150), Guardian One 118 (\$1,000), Fly Far Away 120 (\$1,000), Little Dancer 120 (\$1,000), Dontkissntell 119 (\$1,000). Trained by Chris Stenslie. Bred by One Horse Will Do Corporation. Ridden by Scott Stevens.

EMERALD DISTAFF HANDICAP, Emerald Downs, August 11, \$50,000g (\$50,000), three-year-old and up fillies and mares, 1 1/8 miles, 1:49.56, track fast.

NO TALKING BACK (2014), 119, Flatter—Talk to My Lawyer, by Lawyer Ron (Wa).....One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu \$25,850

Bella Mia (2015), 118, Harbor the Gold—Bella Campana, by Slewleddo (Wa)

.....John and Janene Maryanski \$9,400

Blazinbeauty (2014), 119, Tale of Ekati—Rockport Beauty, by Rockport Harbor (Ky)

.....Darrin L. Paul \$7,050

Margins: 1, 1 1/2, 1 3/4. Also started: Paddy's Secret 118 (\$3,525), Diamonds R 120 (\$1,175), Reginella 117 (\$1,000), Fly Far Away 120 (\$1,000), Guardian One 120 (\$1,000). Trained by Chris Stenslie. Bred by One Horse Will Do Corporation. Ridden by Scott Stevens.

XPRESSBET WA CUP FILLY AND MARE STAKES, Emerald Downs, September 15, \$50,000g (\$50,000), three-year-old and up fillies and mares, foaled in Washington or British Columbia and/or sired by Washington or British Columbia-based stallions in year conceived, 1 1/16 miles, 1:42.73, track sloppy.

NO TALKING BACK (2014), 123, Flatter—Talk to My Lawyer, by Lawyer Ron (Wa).....One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu \$26,400

Under Par (2015), 119, Stephenotis—Big Bertha (Ger), by Tertullian (BC)

.....Canmor Farms and Maureen Goss \$9,600
Dontkissntell (2015), 119, Rosberg—Low Key Affair, by Vying Victor (BC) ... Darlyne and Karl Krieg \$7,200

Margins: 3/4, 5 1/4, 3 3/4. Also started: Bella Mia 117 (\$3,600), Magical Spell 118 (\$1,200), Fortune's Freude 120 (\$1,000), Suddenly Awesome 120 (\$1,000). Trained by Chris Stenslie. Bred by One Horse Will Do Corporation. Ridden by Scott Stevens.

Seattle Slew, by Bold Reasoning

A. P. Indy

Weekend Surprise, by Secretariat

Flatter

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native

Praise

Wild Applause, by Northern Dancer

Langfuhr, by Danzig

Lawyer Ron

Donation, by Lord Avie

Talk to My Lawyer

Wekiva Springs, by Runaway Groom

Inferral McGoon

Flame McGoon, by Staff Writer

RACE RECORD: 6 wins at 4 and 5, \$170,504. Also: won Fan Appreciation Day S., 2nd Washington State Legislators S., WA Cup Two Year Old Filly S.-R; 3rd Boeing S., Emerald Distaff H.

SIRE: Flatter (1999), by A. P. Indy. 4 wins in 6 starts at 3 and 4, G2-placed, \$148,815. Stands in Kentucky.

1st DAM

TALK TO MY LAWYER (2009), by Lawyer Ron. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$89,166, Washington champion 2-year-old filly, Gottstein Futurity, John and Kitty Fletcher S.-R., etc. Dam of 1 other foal.

2nd DAM

INFERNAL MCGOON (1999), by Wekiva Springs. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$153,965, Washington champion older filly or mare, Emerald Cup Distaff H., Belle Roberts S.-R. 9 other named foals, 9 starters, 6 winners, including **IMA HAPPY CAT** (5 wins at 3 and 4, 2019, \$175,144, Hastings S., Seattle S., etc.).

In her first win since taking the \$25,000 Fan Appreciation Day Stakes in September, breeder Jody Peetz and her partner Steve Shimizu finally had a recognized stakes winner when No Talking Back secured a three-quarter length victory in the July 21 \$50,000 Boeing Stakes. No Talking Back had finished third behind Top Quality and Reginella in the 2018 version of the 1 1/16-mile stakes.

It also marked the first Emerald stakes win for veteran rider Scott Stevens, a recent member of the track's riding colony.

No Talking Back moved to the front of the older filly and mare division after she scored her second consecutive stakes victory in the Emerald Distaff Stakes, holding two-time Washington champion Bella Mia at bay by one length. No Talking Back edged away from early leader Bella Mia in the final yards to gain her third Emerald stakes win in the nine-furlong race.

No Talking Back became the first three-time stakes winner at the 2019 Emerald Downs meeting when she wore down frontrunner Under Par to win the sloppy WA Cup Filly and Mare Stakes by three-quarters of a length. No Talking Back is on the forefront to become the fourth consecutive state filly champion in her female line, dating back to her third dam, 1988 Washington champion juvenile filly Flame McGoon.

"I love this mare," said trainer Chris Stenslie in the winner's circle after the race. "She loves to train, she loves running, and I love having her at the barn."

No Talking Back has spent her entire 22-race career at Emerald Downs. Stakes-placed at two, she only ran in maiden special weight or stakes races until she broke her maiden in her first outing as a four-year-old in an allowance/\$32,500 optional claiming race (N), which she won by five lengths. In her six additional starts in 2018, the consistent filly won two races and placed in a trio of stakes.

No Talking Back is the only starter from the two foals produced out of Peetz's 2011 Washington champion two-year-old filly Talk to



My Lawyer, who had won the pivotal Gottstein Futurity. Also a stakes winner at three, Talk to My Lawyer was sired by champion older horse Lawyer Ron, a nearly \$2.8-million earner by Canadian champion Langfuhr. Lawyer Ron sired only 139 foals in his two crops before his premature death, but among his 115 runners and 90 winners were 14 stakes winners (ten percent), including Grade 1 winners Drill and Itsmyluckyday and three other graded stakes winners. Lawyer Ron also sired three-time Trinidad-Tobago champion Crime of Passion.

Talk to My Lawyer is one of seven winners out of 2003 Washington champion Infernal McGoon, who is also the dam of 2018-19 Emerald Downs stakes winner Ima Happy Cat.

No Talking Back is one of 54 stakes winners sired by Claiborne Farm stallion Flatter, who will stand the 2020 breeding season for a \$40,000 fee. Among the well-bred son of A. P. Indy's top runners are champions West Coast and Avie's Flatter (Canada) and Grade 1 winners Flat Out, Taris and Paola Queen.

OH MARVELOUS ME



PETE PEDERSEN OVERNIGHT STAKES, Emerald Downs, September 22, \$25,000g (\$25,000), three-year-olds and up, 120 pounds, 6 1/2 furlongs, 1:15.07, track wet fast.

OH MARVELOUS ME (2012), g., Bluegrass Cat—Morakami, by Fusaichi Pegasus (Ky) **WTBOA Sales** Todd and Shawn Hansen \$13,750
Driller (2014), g., Texas Wildcatter—Kiss of Gold, by Gold Fever (BC)..... Mel Snow \$5,000
Vicente's Shadow (2015), g., Liaison—Bronxgirl, by Corinthian (Ky)..... Satchell Stevens \$3,750

Margins: 2 3/4, head, neck. Also started: Hit the Beach (\$1,875), Sippin Fire (\$625), Mike Man's Gold, Owners' Prestige (Aus), Miner Heat, Katzumoto. Trained by Blaine Wright. Bred by G. Watts Humphrey Jr., Susan Keller, Victoria Oliver and G. Watts Humphrey III. Ridden by Kevin Orozco.

Storm Bird, by Northern Dancer
 Storm Cat
 Terlingua, by Secretariat

Bluegrass Cat

A. P. Indy, by Seattle Slew
 She's a Winner
 Get Lucky, by Mr. Prospector
 Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
 Fusaichi Pegasus
 Angel Fever, by Danzig

Morakami

Concern, by Broad Brush
 Astrid
 Mescalina, by Smarten

RACE RECORD: 8 wins, 3 to 7, \$184,948. Also: 2nd Governor's S., Budweiser S., 3rd Longacres Mile H.-G3, Mt. Rainier S., Pete Pedersen Overnight H.

SIRE: BLUEGRASS CAT (2003), by Storm Cat. G1 SW, 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$1,761,280. Stands in Turkey.

1st DAM

Morakami (2005), by Fusaichi Pegasus. Winner at 2 and 3, \$145,532, 3rd Flanders S.-R. Dam of 5 other foals, 5 starters, 3 winners, including **Over Thinking** (f. by Overanalyze. 3 wins at 2 and 3, placed at 4, 2019, \$339,881, 2nd CTT and TOC S.).

2nd DAM

ASTRID (1998), by Concern. Half-sister to **LOVE OF MONEY** (4 wins, \$602,705, Pennsylvania Derby-G2, Westchester H.-G3, etc.). 7 other foals, 5 starters. 5 winners, including **American Sun** (2 wins at 2, \$57,664, 2nd Blue Norther S.).

After five stakes placements – including a third place finish in the 2018 Longacres Mile (G3) – Todd and Shawn Hansen's classy Oh Marvelous Me won the closing day Pete Pedersen Overnight Stakes by a convincing 2 3/4 lengths. The Tenino residents had purchased their future nearly \$185,000 earner for \$40,000 from the El Dorado Farms consignment at the 2013 WTBOA Summer Sale.

The Hansens also bred and race 2019 Seattle Slew Stakes winner Perfect Dude and race 2019 Washington State Legislators Stakes winner Best of Me.

Oh Marvelous Me is the second foal produced out of Morakami, a Saratoga stakes-placed daughter of 2000 Kentucky Derby (G1) winner Fusaichi Pegasus. The \$145,532 earner is also the dam of \$229,881 earner and Del Mar stakes-placed Over Thinking, a 2015 daughter of Overanalyze, and \$106,297 earner Zip Trip, a 2011 gelding by City Zip. Morakami's more recent foals include a two-year-old colt by Street Boss named Gold Street, who won a maiden special weight race at Churchill Downs on November 23. She produced fillies by Texas Red in both 2018 and 2019.

There has been stakes production under each of Oh Marvelous Me's first ten dams, but probably the most noted runner in his family was the great Equipoise. Foaled in 1928, Equipoise had the misfortune to run during the Great Depression. During his 54 starts over five seasons, the "Chocolate Soldier," as he was affectionately called, won 24 stakes and placed in another 13, earning \$338,610 and a 50.10 SSI. The two-time Horse of the Year only lived to sire four crops, but was the nation's leading sire posthumously in 1942 and today is considered an Intermediate/Classic *Chef de Race*.

Oh Marvelous Me is one of a trio of 2019 stakes winners sired by Bluegrass Cat, a 2003 son of 1999-2000 leading sire and 2012-14 leading broodmare sire Storm Cat.

Bluegrass Cat was highly successful at the racetrack, winning the Grade 1 Haskell Invitational and three other stakes and finishing runner-up in the Grade 1 Kentucky Derby and Belmont and Travers stakes. Bluegrass Cat – who traces in female line to the amazing Blue Hen mare *La Troienne – earned \$1,761,280 in his 11 starts and retired to stud in 2007 at WinStar Farm in Versailles, Kentucky, for a \$50,000 fee.

As of September 23, 2019, Bluegrass Cat's 983 foals of racing age (771 Northern Hemisphere and 212 Southern Hemisphere) had won over 1,350 races and earned over \$47.3-million. He was moved to New York in 2012, where he was the Empire State's leading sire in both 2013 and 2014. In 2015 Bluegrass Cat was sent to Ballena View Farm in Ramona, California, but was then moved to Karacabey Farm in Turkey.

PADDY'S SECRET



HORSEMEN APPRECIATION OVERNIGHT STAKES, Emerald Downs, September 22, \$25,000g (\$25,000), three-year-old and up fillies and mares, mile, 1:36.05, track wet fast.

PADDY'S SECRET (2014), 119, Paddy O'Prado—Secret Humor, by Yes It's True (Ky)
Donnybrook Stable \$13,750
Brilliant Bird (2015), 120, Einstein (Brz)—Clever Bird, by Awesome Again (Wa) **WTBOA Sales**
Jenny Fernandez \$5,000
Northwest Factor (2016), 120, The Factor—Eastside Charley, by Mr. Greeley (Ky) **WTBOA Sales**
How We Roll #4 \$3,750

Margins: 1, head, 1/2. Also started: Little Dancer 119 (\$1,875), Judicial 119 (\$625), Blazinbeauty 120, Boomerang Miss 119, Diamonds R 120, Guardian One 119, Perfect Blossom 116. Trained by Frank Lucarelli. Bred by John Kuehl. Ridden by Kevin Orozco.

Sadler's Wells, by Northern Dancer
 El Prado (Ire)
 Lady Capulet, by Sir Ivor

Paddy O'Prado

Prized, by Kris S.
 Fun House
 Bistra, by Classic Go Go
 Is It True, by Raja Baba
 Yes It's True
 Clever Monique, by Clever Trick

Secret Humor

Valid Appeal, by In Reality
 Vennila Cream
 Redundancy, by Creme dela Creme

RACE RECORD: 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$130,381. Also: Sun City H., Princess of Palms S., 2nd Boeing S., 3rd Hastings S., City of Phoenix S., Sun City H.

SIRE: PADDY O'PRADO (2007), by El Prado (Ire). G1 SW, 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$1,721,297. Deceased. Stood in Kentucky.

1st DAM

SECRET HUMOR (2006), by Yes It's True. Winner at 3, \$11,364. Dam of 5 other foals, 5 starters, all winners, including **Purim Faith** (f. by Purim, 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$101,585, 3rd Juan Gonzalez Memorial S.).

2nd DAM

VENNILA CREAM (1999), by Valid Appeal. 9 wins at 2 and 3, \$233,330, Princess Futurity, Southland S., Rebel S. (LaD), etc. Sister to **REAPPEAL** (21 wins, \$78,908, Dr. Fager S.-R, etc.), half-sister to **RED JOURNEY** (10 wins, \$253,490, Canadian Breeders' Cup H., etc.). 10 other foals, 9 starters, 8 winners, including **KAZOO** (10 wins, 2 to 8, \$637,000, Toboggan H.-G3, F. W. Gaudin Memorial H., 2nd Commonwealth Breeders' Cup S.-G2, etc.), **Lemon Cream Pie** (3 wins, \$150,858, 2nd Knickerbocker S.-G3), **Daddy Joe** (8 wins, \$263,304, 2nd Rushaway S.).

Bellevue horseman Chris Randall picked Paddy's Secret up for \$20,000 at the 2015 Keeneland September Yearling Sale, but beginning with her first race at two – an Emerald Downs maiden special weight in which she scored a 6 1/4-length victory – she has

raced for Phoenix resident Michael Bolduc's Donnybrook Stable.

Paddy's Secret now has three stakes victories and four other stakes placements to her name. In addition to her score in the \$25,000 Horsemen Appreciation Overnight Stakes, Paddy's Secret has won two \$30,000 stakes as a four-year-old at Turf Paradise: the Sun City Handicap, a mile turf race, and the Princess of Palms Stakes, a six-furlong dirt race, which she took by 2 3/4 lengths.

Paddy's Secret is one of six winners out of 100 percent producer Secret Humor, who at three won an Ellis Park maiden special weight race by two lengths in the final of her three starts. Paddy's Secret is the richest of the three \$100,000-plus earners for her dam. The other two, both daughters of Purim, are stakes-placed Purims Faith (\$101,585) and 11-race winner My Little Darlings (\$113,931). Secret Humor produced foals by English Channel in 2018 (filly) and 2019 (colt).

Vennila Cream, the five-time Louisiana stakes-winning second dam of Paddy's Secret, was also a solid producer with three stakes horses (Grade 3 stakes winner and \$637,000 earner Kazoo, by Tabasco Cat; \$263,304 stakes-placed Daddy Joe, by Unbridled's Song; and Grade 3-placed, \$150,858 earner Lemon Cream Pie, by Lemon Drop Kid) and \$229,095 earner Carefree, by Unbridled, among her nine winners from ten foals to race.

Paddy O'Prado, the sire of Paddy's Secret and seven other stakes winners, was one of best of the three-year-olds running in 2010. He won five graded stakes, including the Grade 1 Secretariat Stakes, and placed in four other graded stakes (three at the Grade 1 level). Among those Grade 1 placings was a second in the Blue Grass Stakes and a third behind Super Saver in the Kentucky Derby. After fracturing rear sesamoid bones while winning his only outing at four (the Grade 2 Dixie Stakes), he was retired to Spendthrift Farm in Lexington. He stood at the Kentucky nursery for seven years before being exported to Turkey in the fall of 2017. Unfortunately, the ten-year-old stallion suffered a paddock injury and died before the beginning of the 2018 breeding season. His final crop of foals will be two-year-olds in 2020.

Paddy's Secret has one of those pedigrees that are becoming rarer today, one with no inbreeding in the first five generations.

PERFECT DUDE



SEATTLE SLEW STAKES, Emerald Downs, July 14, \$50,000g (\$50,000), three-year-old colts and geldings, 1 1/16 miles, 1:43.19, track fast.

PERFECT DUDE, 117, g., Majesticperfection—Gadget Queen, by Flying With Eagles (Wa)

..... Todd and Shawn Hansen \$23,650

Rally Cat, 117, g., Take Charge Indy—Champagneandcaviar, by Van Nistelrooy (Ky)

..... Fleur de Lis Stables \$8,600

My Grandpa, 120, g., Grazen—Creole Delights, by Bertrando (Wa) **WTBOA Sales**

..... Ron Crockett Inc. \$6,450

Margins: neck, 2, 1 1/2. Also started: Sky Confidential 119 (\$3,225), El Borracho 117 (\$1,075), Frolic and Detour 117 (\$1,000), Free Speech 117 (\$1,000), Makah Lane 120 (\$1,000), Time 'n Time Again 119 (\$1,000), Rocket Power 117 (\$1,000), Devil Dog 120 (\$1,000), Fuzzy Dolphin 119 (\$1,000). Trained by Blaine Wright. Bred by Todd and Shawn Hansen. Ridden by Kevin Orozco.

Harlan, by Storm Cat
Harlan's Holiday
Christmas in Aiken, by Affirmed
Majesticperfection
Wavering Monarch, by Majestic Light
Act So Noble
Driven to Drink, by Inverness Drive
Skywalker, by Relaunch
Flying With Eagles
Delightful Choice, by Knights Choice

Gadget Queen
Staff Riot, by Staff Writer
Knights Fantasy
That Knight, by Knights Choice

RACE RECORD: 2 wins at 3, \$49,230. Also: 3rd Coca-Cola S., Auburn S.

SIRE: MAJESTICPERFECTION (2006), by Harlan's Holiday.**G1 SW**, 5 wins in 6 starts at 4, \$310,430. Stands in Uruguay.

1st DAM
GADGET QUEEN (2004), by Flying With Eagles. 10 wins, 3 to 6, \$309,030, Washington State Legislators H., Belle Roberts S.-R., etc. Dam of 2 other foals, both starters.

2nd DAM
KNIGHTS FANTASY (1994), by Staff Riot. 7 wins at 2 and 3, \$66,270. Half-sister to **ENDURING KNIGHT** (5 wins, \$163,201, Federal Way H., Irish Day H., etc.). 7 other foals, 6 starters, 5 winners, including **Zillah's Knight** (3 wins, \$87,626, 2nd Emerald Downs Breeders' Cup Derby).

Though not a state champion, Gadget Queen was one of the best fillies of her generation, winning or placing in ten stakes at Emerald Downs and Golden Gate Fields and earning over \$300,000 for John and Janene Maryanski. The Maryanskis bred her first foal, Novel Miss, by Heatseeker (Ire).

The Maryanskis also race 2018 Washington champion two-year-old and unbeaten Baja Sur, who had defeated Perfect Dude in both the Coca-Cola and Auburn stakes and who would have been the odds-on choice in the Seattle Slew Stakes before being sidelined by injury.

Gadget Queen produced her second foal in 2015 for Todd and Shawn Hansen, and though not a winner, Gracious Me has placed four times in California maiden special weight races. The daughter of Into Mischief, a \$30,900 earner, last raced in March at Golden Gate.

Perfect Dude is Gadget Queen's third foal. The now 15-year-old mare also has a two-year-old Midshipman colt named Huge Bigly and a yearling colt by Declaration of War.

Perfect Dude's second dam, Knights Fantasy, was a daughter of 1986-87 Washington champion and Grade 3 winner Staff Riot. Knights Fantasy won seven races, two at Emerald Downs and five in California.

Knights Fantasy was one of five winners out of That Knight, a daughter of Knights Choice who won nine races, including the 1991 Puget Sound Handicap, and earned \$141,250. The best of her runners was five-time Emerald Downs stakes winner and \$163,201 earner Enduring Knight.

Perfect Dude's fourth dam Fantasy Canyon, was a minor stakes winner at Centennial Park in Colorado.

Perfect Dude was sired by Majestic-perfection who had a brief, but brilliant race career, with five wins and a third in six starts. After winning at maiden special weight race at Fair Grounds at four, he rolled off allowance wins at Oaklawn and Churchill Downs. He next set a new six-furlong track record (1:07.24) in the Iowa Sprint Handicap at Prairie Meadows, where Washington champion and 2018-19 leading Washington sire Atta Boy Roy finished second.

In what would be the final race of his career, Majesticperfection went gate-to-wire to win the Grade 1 Alfred G. Vanderbilt Handicap by 2 3/4 lengths in a "strong hand ride."

Majesticperfection retired to stud in 2011 with earnings of \$310,430. He sired Kentucky Oaks (G1) winner Lovely Maria in his first crop. Perfect Dude is one of 16 stakes winners for the son of Harlan's Holiday, who now stands at Haras Rapetti in Uruguay.

PISTOL POWER



GRANTS PASS MILE STAKES, Grants Pass, November 4, \$14,600 (\$14,600), three-year-olds and up, 126 pounds, 1 1/16 miles. 148.80, track fast.

PISTOL POWER (2014), g., War Power—Pistolpackin' gal, by Tribunal (Wa)

..... Donald L. Lawrence \$8,030

Gran Fiesta (2015), g., Bernardini—Palooza, by Hennessy (Ky)..... Rosales Racing F1 \$2,920

Flatter Cat (2013), g., Parker's Storm Cat—Flatter Cat, by Flatter (Wa)..... Hopper's Racing Stable \$1,460

Margins: 1, 1/2, 2 1/2. Also started: Its Allabout Jerry (\$730), Canada (\$584), Racing Day (\$292), Katsumoto (\$292), West Coast Indy (\$292). Trained by Bill Hof. Bred by Donald L. Lawrence. Ridden by Jake Samuels.

A.P. Indy, by Seattle Slew
Pulpit
Preach, by Mr. Prospector
War Power
Rahy, by Blushing Groom (Fr)
Tempo West
Tempo, by Gone West
Deputy Minister, by Vice Regent
Tribunal
Six Crowns, by Secretariat
Pistolpackin' gal
Capote, by Seattle Slew
Escopazzo
Top of My Life, by Topsider

RACE RECORD: 5 wins at 4 and 5, \$36, 351.

SIRE: WAR POWER (2006), by Pulpit. 3 wins at 2 and 3 in France, \$73,510. Stands at Frances Long Farm in Roy.

1st DAM

Pistolpackin' gal (2007), by Tribunal. Winner at 2, \$29,165, 3rd Gottstein Futurity, Diane Kem S.-R. Dam of 1 other named foal, 1 starter, 1 winner.

2nd DAM

ESCOPAZZO (1993), by Capote. Winner at 4, \$35,158. Half-sister to **Saddleridge** (12 wins, \$160,667, 2nd Tyro S., 3rd Evangeline Mile H.). 8 other named foals,

Vince & Linda Williams

Palmer Photography

6 starters, 5 winners, including **FORMAL ESCAPE** (5 wins, \$47,600, Collegian S.).

Pistol Power became the third 2019 Emerald Downs runner to win a stakes during the final two days of the first fall meeting at Grants Pass when the five-year-old Washington-bred gelding took the Grants Pass Mile (actually a 1 1/16-mile race) by one length at odds of eight-to-one.

Bred and raced by Donald J. Lawrence, Pistol Power made three starts at Grants Pass while trained by Bill Hof, with a second and a first in \$5,000 claiming races before his first stakes victory. Prior to that Pistol Power won three races while being conditioned by Bonnie Jenne, including a maiden \$15,000 claiming race at Emerald Downs and a Portland Meadows allowance test, in 2018.

Pistol Power is the third stakes winner sired by Frances Long's War Power, who originally entered stud at Gibson Thoroughbred Farm in 2011. War Power is the sire of 2019 Oregon-bred stakes winner Wings of Wisdom and is also the sire of 2017 Washington champion sophomore male Pulpit's Power.

An allowance winner at Deauville in France, the well-bred War Power, a son of Pulpit, is a half-brother to European champion older male and now sire Declaration of War, Grade 3 stakes winner War Correspondent, French stakes winner and US Grade 2-placed Vertiformer and stakes-placed War Pact. His \$104,458 winning dam, Tempo West, is a half-sister to Belmont Stakes (G1) winner and successful sire Union Rags.

Pistolpackin'gal, a daughter of Tribunal, was one of the better Washington-bred juvenile fillies of 2009. In her three starts that season, Pistolpackin'gal won a maiden \$20,000 claiming race in her first effort, then finished third (by two necks) in the restricted Diane Kem Stakes, before going against the boys in the open Gottstein Futurity where she ran third to winner Koala Beach.

Pistolpackin'gal has produced only one other named foal and winner, the 2013 gelding Dancing Pistol, by Parker's Storm Cat.

Escopazzo, the winning dam of Pistolpackin'gal, was purchased by Nina and Ron Hagen for \$30,000 at the 2000 Keeneland November Breeding Stock Sale. Bred to Formal Gold, she foaled future \$55,727 earner Silent Gold the following spring. Earlier in the spring of 2000, Escopazzo had produced a full brother to Silent Gold named Formal Escaped, who would win the 2003 Collegian Stakes at Suffolk Downs. Of the six other foals Escopazzo would produce for the Hagens, three became winners, including \$31,851 earner Mz Dyno, by Cahill Road.

RACE HOME



GOTTSTEIN FUTURITY, Emerald Downs, September 22, \$50,000g (\$100,000) (includes NWRS funds), two-year-olds, 1 1/16 miles, 1:44.18, track wet fast.

RACE HOME, 120, g., Race Day—Head for Home, by Whiskey Wisdom (Ky) **WTBOA Sales**

.....Tim M. Bankers \$51,150
Unmachable, 120, g., Macho Uno—Point of Reference, by Benchmark (Wa)Tawnja Elison \$18,600
Turntheclocktozero, 120, g., Harbor the Gold—Emmy's Storm, by Stormy Atlantic (Wa) **WTBOA Sales**
.....Grasshopper Stable \$13,950

Margins: 4, 1/2, 4. Also started: Love the Vino 120 (\$6,975), Lolo Paniolo 120 (\$2,325), Haveulostyourmind 120 (\$1,000), Wilson to Lockett 20 (\$1,000), Discreet Demons 117 (\$1,000), Muncey 120 (\$1,000), Harbors Rule 120 (\$1,000), You Go Girl 117 (\$1,000), Windy Point 119 (\$1,000). Trained by Manuel Ortiz Sr. Bred by Columbiana Farm LLC. Ridden by Kevin Krigger.

Pulpit, by A. P. Indy

Tapit

Tap Your Heels, by Unbridled

Race Day

More Than Ready, by Southern Halo

Rebalite

Printing Press, by In Reality

Wild Again, by Icecapade

Whiskey Wisdom

Primarily, by Lord At War (Arg)

Head for Home

Miswaki, by Mr. Prospector

Muskoka Dawn

April Dawn Marie, by Baldski

RACE RECORD: 2 wins in 2 starts at 2, \$61,325.

SIRE: RACE DAY (2011), by Tapit. **G2 SW**, 6 wins in 12 starts at 3 and 4, \$748,000. Stands in Kentucky.

1st DAM

HEAD FOR HOME (2000), by Whiskey Wisdom. Winner at 3, \$59,778. Dam of 7 other named foals, 7 starters, 6 winners.

2nd DAM

MUSKOKA DAWN (1994), by Miswaki. Placed at 3, \$3,716. Half-sister to **SIGRUN** (11 win, \$429,119, Herecomesthebride S., Boca Raton S., etc.), **SPECTACULAR APRIL** (7 wins, \$156,380, Office Queen Breeders' Cup H., etc.), **Elk River** (22 wins, \$275,831). 12 other foals, 11 starters, 7 winners, including **MOUSSE AU CHOCOLAT** (3 wins at 2 in France, Criterium du Languedoc, etc.; placed at 3 in US, \$24,160, 2nd Caveat Competitor S. Total: \$193,106), **Bala** (3 wins, \$230,105, 2nd Truly Bound H., 3rd Natalma S.-G3; dam of **BAY TO BAY**, 4 wins, 2 to 4 in US and Canada, \$744,728, Nassau S.-G2, Natalma S.-G3, American 1,000 Guineas S., 2nd Jenny Wiley S.-G1, etc.), **Ronan's Baby** (winner at 2 in Ireland, \$22,757, 3rd Lanwades & Staffordstown Studs Silken Glider S.). Granddam of **MONTU** (6 wins, 2 to 5, 2019, \$143,701, Rushaway S.).

A \$29,000 purchase by Tim Bankers from the Castlegate Farm consignment at the 2018 WTBOA Summer Sale, Race Home has already earned more than double his purchase amount in his two starts.

The runner made his debut in a 5 1/2-furlong maiden special weight race at Emerald Downs on September 5 and scored a one-length victory.

Sent off as the fourth choice in the 82nd running of the Gottstein Futurity – behind stakes winners Muncey, Unmachable and Windy Point – Race Home rallied from the back of the 12-horse field to draw off by four lengths “as a handy winner.”

Race Home follows Horatio (2001) and Condottierr (2002) as the third Gottstein Futurity winner that Dr. Duane and Susan Hopp have consigned to WTBOA Summer Yearling sales through their Graham-based Thoroughbred nursery. Also in the field for the 2019 Gottstein Futurity were two other runners the Hopps had sold at the 2018 WTBOA sale: stakes-placed maiden Haveulostyourmind

and WTBOA Lads Stakes winner Muncey. The fourth member of the 2018 Castlegate consignment, Race Office, won a \$25,000 maiden claiming race at Emerald the day before the historic futurity.

Race Home is the sixth winner out of Head for Home, who won a 1 1/16-mile maiden special weight race at Woodbine by three lengths as a three-year-old. Her leading runners to date are: \$146,644 earner My Sparky, by Dehere; \$111,572 earner Texas Zip, by City Zip; and \$94,340 earner Summer Pleasure, by Officer. A nineteen-year-old daughter of Grade 3 stakes winner and leading Canadian sire Whiskey Wisdom, Head for Home produced a colt by Mizzen Mast in 2018 and a filly by Wicked Strong in 2019. She was bred back to Get Stormy.

Through December 10, freshmen sire sons of Tapit occupied four of the first 15 spots on the Leading First Crop Sires. As of that date, the four had sired a total of ten stakes winners and 11 stakes-placed runners. Leading the way was Race Home's sire Race Day with four black-type winners (Clasico Ramon Llober Jr. Stakes-G2 [PR] winner Consultora, Arlington-Washington Lassie Stakes winner Mom's Red Lipstick, Texas Thoroughbred Futurity winner Gee She Sparkles and Race Home) and one black-type placed runner (Hollywood Wildcat Stakes runner-up Campy Cash).

Race Day, a three-time graded stakes winner at four who set a new track for nine furlongs at Keeneland in the Fayette Stakes (G2), stands at Spendthrift Farm in Lexington, Kentucky, where his 2020 stud fee will be \$7,500.

SHOW ME THE MINTS



KING COUNTY EXPRESS STAKES, Emerald Downs, July 21, \$50,000 (\$45,000) (includes NWRS funds), two-year-old colts and geldings, 5 1/2 furlongs, 1:05.42, track fast.

SHOW ME THE MINTS, 119, g., Coast Guard—Irene's Bonus Baby, by Free At Last (Wa) **WTBOA Sales**

.....Billy Speed Racing Stable \$23,265
Haveulostyourmind, 120, g., Street Boss—Where's Poppa, by Tiznow (Fl) **WTBOA Sales**

.....Kenneth and Vicky Jo Elison \$8,460
Brett, 120, g., Coast Guard—Lady Yodeler, by Swiss Yodeler (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** Art McFadden \$6,345

Margins: 4, 3/4, 1 3/4. Also started: Harbors Ruler 118 (\$3,173), Coleiator 120 (\$1,057), Northland Cable 118 (\$900), Reddy to Star 120 (\$900), Race Office 118 (\$900). Trained by Frank Lucarelli. Bred by Ronald A. and Nina M. Hagen. Ridden by Kevin Orozco.



Storm Cat, by Storm Bird
 Stormy Atlantic
 Hail Atlantis, by Seattle Slew

Coast Guard
 Royal Academy, by Nijinsky II
 Vassar
 Dixie Fine, by L'Emigrant
 Wild Again, by Icecapade
 Free At Last
 Miss Blanche, by Faraway Son

Irene's Bonus Baby
 Moscow Ballet, by Nijinsky II
 Moscow Symphony
 Margaret Booth, by Well Decorated

RACE RECORD: Winner in 2 starts at 2, \$26,965.

SIRE: Coast Guard (2005), by Stormy Atlantic. Winner at 2, G1-placed, \$182,180. Stands at El Dorado Farms LLC, Enumclaw.

1st DAM

IRENE'S BONUS BABY (2004), by Free At Last. 2 wins at 2, Barbara Shinpoch S., 2nd Northwest Stallion Knights Choice S.-R. Dam of 7 other foals, all winners, including **CENTURY UNION** (f. by Roar, 8 wins in US and Canada, \$71,405, Ralph Taylor/Nance Davenport Memorial S., 2nd New Westminster S.), **Private Boss** (g. by Private Gold, 8 wins to 7, 2019, \$118,079, 2nd Gottstein Futurity, etc.).

2nd DAM

MOSCOW SYMPHONY (1998), by Moscow Ballet. Unraced. Half-sister to **Lucky C. H.** (\$59,820), **Baccarat** (\$51,183). 10 other foals, 9 starters, 8 winners, including **GRACE BAY** (2 wins at 3, placed at 4, 2018, \$66,339, WA Cup Sophomore Filly S.-R.), **Russian** (3 wins at 2 and 3, \$32,601, 2nd Northwest Stallion Knights Choice S.-R.). Granddam of **EXIT SIXTY SLEW** (7 wins at 3 and 4, placed at 5, 2018, \$110,501, WA Cup Filly and Mare S.-R.), **FOR YOU ONLY** (winner in 2 starts at 2, 2019, \$29,267, Angie C. S.), **Bullet Drill** (3 wins at 3 and 4, 2019, \$47,715, 2nd Emerald Express S.).

Show Me the Mints became the second consecutive juvenile stakes winner bred by the Hagens, on the July 21 Emerald Downs card when he was the runaway four-length winner of the King County Express Stakes. The new stakes winner and Angie C. Stakes winner For You Only are also out of multiple stakes producing half-sisters.

The fun-named Show Me the Mints was purchased by William Greenstein (Billy Speed Racing Stable) for \$22,000 at the 2018 WTBOA August sale. Greenstein had already had good racing luck with members of this same female family as he raced 2017 WA Cup Sophomore Filly Stakes winner Grace Bay and 2017 Emerald Express Stakes second Bullet Drill. Both Grace Bay and Bullet Drill were also sired by Coast Guard. On July 28, Billy Speed Racing Stable's Miss Monique – a full sister to For You Only – won an Emerald Downs maiden special weight race.

Coast Guard stands at Nina and Ron Hagen's El Dorado Farms in Enumclaw. He is also the sire of 2016 Washington two-year-old champion So Lucky. His top earner is California stakes-placed and multiple Hong Kong winner Marqula, who has over \$210,000 in combined earnings. On August 24, his British Columbia-bred son Satellite Storm won the Mystic Lake Turf Sprint Stakes at Canterbury Park.

A Santa Anita maiden special weight winner at two, Coast Guard ran second in the Robert B. Lewis Stakes (G2) and was third in the Santa Anita Derby (G1) as a three-year-old. He is a half-brother to 2019 Troy Stakes (G3) winner Leinster, Irish stakes winner and US Grade 3-placed Shimmering Moment and stakes-placed Garifine, but it's his full brother Stormy Liberal who has brought the family to the forefront of racing news.

Graded stakes-placed at two, Stormy Liberal ran consistently in the allowance/optional claiming ranks before being dropped into a Santa Anita

downhill turf sprint claimer where trainer Peter Miller astutely picked him up for \$40,000 for the account of Rockingham Ranch. Since then Stormy Liberal has won the last two runnings of the Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (G1), and six other stakes. In 2018 he was named the Eclipse Award champion male turf horse. He has earned \$2,212,580.

TWIRLING DEVON



Wayne Nagai Photo

IRISH DAY STAKES, Emerald Downs, July 14, \$50,000g (\$50,000), three-year-old fillies, 1 1/16 miles, 1:41.81, track fast.

TWIRLING DEVON, 116, Twirling Candy—Just Say Hey, by Rockport Harbor (Fl) **WTBOA Sales**

.....Tim M. Bankers \$24,200
Mucho Amor, 122, Mucho Macho Man—Raucous Lady, by Rock Hard Ten (Ky) ... Ten Broeck Farm Inc. \$8,800
Northwest Factor, 116, The Factor—East Side Charley, by Mr. Greeley (KY) **WTBOA Sales**
How We Roll #4 \$6,600

Margins: neck, 2 1/2, 2 1/2. Also started: Senoradiablo 120 (\$3,300), Alittlelesstalk 122 (\$1,100), Lady Campbell 116 (\$1,000), Above All Nations 122 (\$1,000), Someday Special 117 (\$1,000), If You Want It 117 (\$1,000), La Principessa 119 (\$1,000), Lasting Light 119 (\$1,000). Trained by Manuel Ortiz Sr. Bred by Machmer Hall and Milan Kusanovich. Ridden by Kevin Orozco.

Ride the Rails, by Cryptoclearance
 Candy Ride (Arg)
 Candy Girl, by Candy Stripes

Twirling Candy

Chester House, by Mr. Prospector
 House of Danzing
 Danzing Crown, by Danzig
 Unbridled's Song, by Unbridled
 Rockport Harbor
 Regal Miss Copelan, by Copelan

Just Say Hey

Pleasant Colony, by His Majesty
 Party Chatter
 Pat Us, by Caucasus

RACE RECORD: 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$75,421. Also: won Arizona Juvenile Fillies S., 2nd Barbara Shinpoch S.

SIRE: TWIRLING CANDY (2007), by Candy Ride (Arg). G1 SW, 7 wins in 11 starts, 2 to 4, \$944,900. Stands in Kentucky.

1st DAM

JUST SAY HEY (2009), by Rockport Harbor. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$46,784. Dam of 2 other foals, 1 starter.

2nd DAM

PARTY CHATTER (1997), by Pleasant Colony. Placed at 3, \$30,890. Sister to **COLONIAL U.S.** (champion older horse in Puerto Rico), **SILVER FOX** (G3, \$261,790), **PLEASANT FEELING** (\$230,907), half-sister to **TAPPAT** (\$240,423), **Southern Bar Girl**, **Rocket Force**. 12 other foals, 12 starters, all winners, including **ROCK CANDY** (3 wins, \$91,791, Suncoast S., etc.), **Carouse** (10 wins, 3 to 7, 2019, \$191,905, 3rd Jeff and Jack Coady Sr. S., etc.), **Canadian Game** (winner at 3, 2018, \$101,739, 3rd British Columbia Derby-G3), **Status Pending** (\$64,547, 2nd Ruthless S.).

Since defeating her stablemate Senoradiablo by a neck in the Arizona Juvenile Filly Stakes last December, Twirling Devon finished behind that runner in their next three rivalries. That order changed in the Irish Day Stakes, when Twirling Devon not only defeated fourth place finisher Senoradiablo by over five lengths, but finished strongly to defeat odds-on favorite Mucho Amor by a neck.

A member of the Dunn Bar Ranch consignment at the 2017 WTBOA Sale, Twirling Devon was a \$8,500 purchase by Tim Bankers. The filly had first gone through the 2016 Keeneland November Breeding Stock Sale for \$8,000. The race marked the first Emerald stakes win for both Bankers and trainer Manuel Ortiz Sr.

Twirling Devon is one of 12 2019 stakes winners sired by 2010 Malibu Stakes (G1) winner Twirling Candy. Among the \$944,900 earner's top runners this year are Grade 1 winners Concrete Rose and Gift Box, Queen's Plate winner One Bad Boy and Grade 2 winner Law Abidin Citizen. Through December 10, Twirling Candy ranked 14th on the general sire listing with over \$9-million in progeny earnings. His unbeaten sire Candy Ride (Arg) was in the number 12 spot with earners of nearly \$10-million.

Twirling Candy will stand the 2020 season for \$40,000 at Lane's End in Versailles, Kentucky. Candy Ride, now 20, stands at the same farm for a \$100,000 fee. Candy Ride has total progeny earnings of nearly \$108-million, led by the nearly \$16-million contributed by his 2017 Horse of the Year son Gun Runner.

Twirling Devon is the second foal out of Just Say Hey, who broke her maiden for a \$20,000 tag at Fair Grounds as a three-year-old and then added a second win at the Louisiana track for a \$25,000 price. The daughter of Rockport Harbor's final win came at Ellis Park as a four-year-old for a \$7,500 tag. Just Say Hey is also the dam of two-year-old Boston Girl, by Wicked Strong; a yearling filly by Freud; and produced a Mohaymen filly last spring.

Just Say Hey's dam, Party Chatter – a full sister to three stakes winners, all of which were sired by champion and Belmont Stakes (G1) winner Pleasant Colony – is a 100 percent producer, as all 13 of her foals to race have returned winners, led by four stakes horses. A foal of 1997, Patty Chatter has a yearling filly by Exaggerator.

UNMACHABLE



Palmer Photography

XPRESSBET WA CUP JUVENILE COLTS AND GELDINGS STAKES PRESENTED BY ELYSIAN BREWING COMPANY, Emerald Downs, September 8, \$50,000g (\$50,000), two-year-old colts and geldings, foaled in Washington or British Columbia and/or sired by Washington or British Columbia-based stallions in year conceived, 6 1/2 furlongs, 1:17.62, track wet fast.

UNMACHABLE, g., 120, Macho Uno—Point of Reference, by Benchmark (Wa)

.....Tawnja Elison \$24,750
Love the Vino, g., 120, Gervinho—Love Makor, by Makors Mark (Wa).....Darlyne and Karl Krieg \$9,000

Forty Smooches, g., 118, Munnings—Find Your Spot, by Nationhood (Wa) **WTBOA Sales**

..... Jack and Jill Stable \$6,750

Margins: 1 1/4, 1, 2 3/4. Also started: Wicked Winnings 120 (\$3,375), Gold Crusher 120 (\$1,125), Harbors Rule 118 (\$1,000), Wilson to Lockett 120 (\$1,000), Riggski 118 (\$1,000), Stanley's Wave 119 (\$1,000), Code Charlie 120 (\$1,000). Trained by Jack McCartney. Bred by John R. Jones and Ivor A. Jones. Ridden by Alex Anaya.

Great Above, by Minnesota Mac
Holy Bull
Sharon Brown, by Al Hattab

Macho Uno

Blushing Groom (Fr), by Red God
Primal Force
Prime Prospect, by Mr. Prospector
Alydar, by Raise a Native
Benchmark
Winter's Love, by Danzig

Point of Reference

Quiet American, by Fappiano
It's Stevie's Time
Run Away Stevie, by Table Run

RACE RECORD: Winner in 1 start at 2, \$24,750.

SIRE: MACHO UNO (1998), by Holy Bull. Champion 2-year-old colt, **G1** SW, 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,851,803. Stands in Kentucky.

1st DAM

POINT OF REFERENCE (2006), by Benchmark. 10 wins, 2 to 5, \$328,687, Washington champion older filly or mare, California State Fair Sprint H. 2nd California Oaks, Washington Oaks, etc. Dam of 3 other named foals, 3 starters, 1 winner.

2nd DAM

IT'S STEVIE'S TIME (1999), by Quiet American. Winner at 3, 4 and 5, \$61,095. 6 other named foals, 4 starters, 4 winners.

Unmachable's initial start provided a list of firsts for the runner and his connections. Not only was the WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings Stakes his first start, win and stakes victory, but it was the first Emerald stakes win for owner Tawnja Elison, of Eagle, Idaho; trainer, Jack McCartney; and rider Alex Anaya.

Unmachable is one of four 2019 stakes winners sired by champion two-year-old Macho Uno, a son of 1994 Horse of the Year Holy Bull. Among Macho Uno's 47 stakes winners are three champions in Panama, one champion in Brazil and three additional Grade 1 winners. The coming 22-year-old stallion will stand the 2020 breeding for a \$10,000 fee at Adena Springs Kentucky.

Unmachable is the fifth foal out of 2011 Washington champion older filly or mare Point of Reference, who won two stakes on the Northern California fair circuit and placed in seven other California or Emerald Downs stakes en route to a 10-4-7 record from her 27 starts and \$326,687 in earnings. Her only other winner, Galeforce Nine, by Scat Daddy, had his single win come at Emerald Downs when he was three.

Point of Reference was sired by three-time Grade 2 winner Benchmark, a son of Alydar. She was the first foal out of It's Stevie's Time, a daughter of Quiet American whose three wins came at Emerald Downs and Santa Anita. It's Stevie's Time's second leading earner is six-race winner Luck Out, a daughter of Lookin At Lucky who earned \$68,109. It's Stevie's Time's most recent foals are a yearling filly by Flat Out and a 2019 colt by Palace.

It's Stevie's Time is one of three winners out of 1991 and 1995 Washington champion Run Away Stevie, a 1989 daughter of three-time leading Washington sire Table Run. During her first championship season Run Away Stevie won the Longacres Park Lassies Stakes and was runner-up in a trio of other Longacres stakes, including the open Gottstein Futurity. Also a stakes winner

each year from three to seven, the distaffer's best season came at six when she won three Northern California stakes and earned \$142,720, besting her juvenile form by \$6,723. Her final stakes win came in the Irish Day Stakes at Emerald Downs.

Run Away Stevie, It's Stevie's Time and Point of Reference were all bred and raced by the brothers Jack and Ivor Jones, who also bred Unmachable.



Palmer Photography

XPRESSBET WA CUP JUVENILE FILLY STAKES PRESENTED BY PEGASUS TRAINING AND REHABILITATION, Emerald Downs, September 8, \$50,000g (\$50,000), two-year-old fillies, foaled in Washington or British Columbia and/or sired by Washington or British Columbia-based stallions in year conceived, 6 1/2 furlongs, 1:18.34, track wet fast.

WINDY POINT, 119, Coast Guard—Windy Sails, by Private Gold (Wa)..... Clemans View Racing and Michelle Beaunaux \$24,750

You Go Girl, 120, Coast Guard—Jasmine's Melody, by Artax (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** .. Ronald A. and Nina Hagen, Don and Alice Whitmore and Angela Wilson \$8,000

Discreet Demons, 117, Demon Warlock—Discreet Miss, by Discreet Cat (Wa) **WTBOA Sales**

..... Warlock Stables \$6,750
Margins: 3 1/2, 3 1/4, 1 1/4. Also started: Smashing Success 117 (\$3,375), Miss Prospector 118 (\$1,125), For You Only 119 (\$1,000), Pinchalinch 117 (\$1,000), Salty Little Lass 120 (\$1,000), Known Value 117 (\$1,000), Lovefliesonwings 129 (\$1,000). Trained by Jose Navarro. Bred by Clemans View Racing and Michelle Beaunaux. Ridden by Juan Gutierrez.

Storm Cat, by Storm Bird
Stormy Atlantic
Hail Atlantis, by Seattle Slew

Coast Guard

Royal Academy, by Nijinsky II

Vassar

Dixie Fine, by L'Emigrant
Seeking the Gold, by Mr. Prospector
Private Gold
Temper the Wind, by Elocutionist

Windy Sails

In Excess (Ire), by Siberian Express
Summer Sails
Shuggleswon, by Danzig Connection

RACE RECORD: 2 wins in 4 starts at 2, \$55,427. Also: 2nd Angie C. Stakes, Barbara Shinnock Stakes.

SIRE: Coast Guard (2005), by Stormy Atlantic. Winner at 2, **G1**-placed, \$182,180. Stands at El Dorado Farms LLC, Enumclaw.

1st DAM

Windy Sails (2008), by Private Gold. Winner at 2 and 3, \$69,138, 2nd Golden Poppy S., 3rd Diamond Jubilee S. Dam of 2 other foals, both starters.

2nd DAM

SUMMER SAILS (2000), by In Excess (Ire). Winner at 3 and 4, \$39,153. 3 other foals, all winners.

Windy Point was bred and is raced in partnership by Jean Harris and her son Jeff Harris's Clemans View Farm of Naches and veterinarian Michelle Beaunaux of Yakima. The Harrises

also bred 2016 Washington champion sprinter Kaabraaj, a son of Abraaj who has earned just shy of \$200,000.

The new stakes winner—who had been runner-up in both the Angie C. and Barbara Shinnock stakes—is one of three 2019 stakes winners sired by El Dorado Farms stallion Coast Guard, who ranks second (as of December 10) on both the Washington general and two-year-old sire lists. His two other stakes winners are juvenile Washington-bred Show Me the Mints and five-year-old British Columbia-bred Satellite Storm. The Grade 1-placed son of Stormy Atlantic is also the sire of 2019 stakes-placed juveniles Brett and You Go Girl, the latter who ran second to her paternal half-sister in the WA Cup Juvenile Filly Stakes.

Windy Sails, a daughter of another El Dorado Farms stallion, Private Gold, was bred and raced for Helen Sherry and Billie Klokstad and was trained by the latter's husband, Washington Hall of Fame inductee Bud Klokstad. All 16 of Windy Sails starts came at Golden Gate Fields where she won or placed in nine races, including a second in the \$75,000 Golden Poppy Stakes, a 1 1/16-mile turf event and a third in the \$50,000 Diamond Jubilee Stakes over the same distance and surface.

Summer Sails, the dam of Windy Sails, was a 100 percent producer from her four foals, all of which were multiple winners and all which earned over \$64,000 while racing. Summer Sails was a two-time winner of \$39,153. The 2000 daughter of top sire and broodmare sire In Excess (Ire) and the Grade 3 stakes-placed Danzig Connection mare Shuggleswon took her first win (by six lengths) in a Golden Gate maiden special weight race at three and her second win (by 2 1/4 lengths) in a \$25,000 claimer at Emerald Downs as a four-year-old while racing for Sherry and Klokstad. The two women had purchased Summer Sails for \$23,000 as a weanling at the 2000 WTBOA Winter Mixed Sale.

Washington-bred or WTBOA-sold Stakes Winners with a Winner's Share of Less Than \$7,500:

HOLD THAT SMILE (2015), f., Smiling Tiger—Chasseur Dame, by French Legionaire (Ca). Won: TMB Ladies Inaugural S., Grants Pass, 9/23. Earned \$6,490. Owned by Lynn Hebdon, Trevor Sall and Ryan Cooper. Bred by Dale Mahlum. Trained by Jorge Rosales. Ridden by Kassie Guglielmino. **WTBOA Sales**.

JADED TIGER (2017), f., Smiling Tiger—Jadelet, by Skip Away (Or). Won: OTBOA Two Year Old Stakes (filly div.)-R, Grants Pass, 10/20. Earned \$6,930. Owned by Dan Warden, Ben Root and Margaret Root. Bred by Dr. Rod Orr. Trained by Ben Root. Ridden by Jake Samuels. **WTBOA Sales**.

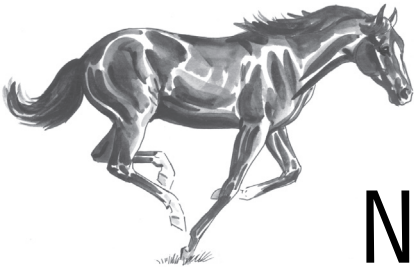
MASTER'S BLUFF (2010), g., Raise the Bluff—Last S A, by Peterhof (Wa). Won: B Cup Three Year Old and Up Classic S., Lethbridge, 10/5. Earned \$3,186. Owned by Ralph Darcy. Trained by Nellie Pigeau. Bred by Matt and Hally Moore and Tony Burlingame. Ridden by Blandford Stewart. **WTBOA Sales**.

MISSLUCIEJANE (2016), Langfuhr—Robards Lady, by Posse (Wa). Won: B Cup Three Year Old Fillies S., Lethbridge, 10/5. Earned \$3,186. Owned by Joe McCracken and Ryan McCracken. Trained by Memory McCracken. Bred by Preston Boyd. Ridden by Andrew Wright.

NICE GUYS FINISH (2014) g., Kodiak Kowboy—Lady Pewitt, by Orientate (Ky). Won: Art Smith Memorial S., Crooked River Roundup, 7/13. Earned \$3,750. Owned by Travis Boersma. Bred by Glenn Justiss. Trained by Emilio Guerrero. Ridden by Jose Guerrero. **WTBOA Sales**.

PARKERS ROSE (2013), m., Parker's Storm Cat—Holy Rose, by Touch Gold (Wa). Won: TMB Girls S., Grants Pass, 10/14. Earned \$6,985. Owned by Jeff Ray. Bred by Mr. and Mrs. Elwin F. Gibson. Trained by Bill Hof. Ridden by Taylor Smith.

STERLING ALY (2015), f., Gold Aly—Nifty Nite, by Slewledo (Wa). Won: B Cup Fillies and Mares Sprint S., Lethbridge, 10/5. Earned \$3,186. Owned and trained by Lyle Magnuson. Bred by Leon Loza. Ridden by Larris Allen. ■



News Items

At the Track

WTBOA Sales Graduates in the News

Flying Nemo (2016), f., Harbor the Gold—Flying Memo, by Memo (Chi) (WA). Won: maiden/\$30,000 optional claiming (N), TuP, 10/22. Breeder: Bret Christopherson. Owner: North American Thoroughbred Racing Company Inc. Trainer: Sandi Gann. Won by 3 3/4 lengths. Sister to Oregon horses of the year O B Harbor and Calypsonoted, stakes-placed Boundary Bay, half-sister to Oregon champion Stopin Memo.

Hold That Smile (2015), f., Smiling Tiger—Chasseur Dame, by French Legionaire (CA). Breeder: Dale Mahlum. Owners: Lynn Hebdon, Trevor Sall and Ryan Cooper. Trainer: Jorge Rosales. Won: allowance, GrP, 10/27. Record: 24 starts, 9-3-7, \$101,368. Half-sister to Washington champion Marva Jean, stakes winner Melba Jewel (dam of Washington champions Psycho Sister and Elliott Bay) and four other stakes horses.

Arctic Triumph (2015), f., Shackleford—Really Charming, by Harlan's Holiday (KY). Won: maiden special weight, Mnr, 11/6. Breeder: Richard Kessler.

Northwest Factor (2016), f., The Factor—East Side Charley, by Mr. Greeley (KY). Won: allowance/\$20,000 optional (N) claiming, TuP, 11/11; allowance/\$40,000 optional (N) claiming, TuP, 11/28. Owner: David Israel. Trainer: Steve Bullock. Earnings: \$134,451. 2018 Gottstein Futurity winner.

Twirling Devon (2016) f., Twirling Candy—Just Say Hey, by Rockport Harbor (FL). 2nd Queen of the Green S., TuP, 11/22. Owner: Tim M. Bankers. Trainer: Manuel Ortiz Sr. Earnings: \$94,282.

Sunny Ride (2017) g., Clubhouse Ride—Sunpenny, by Good Reward (CA). Won: maiden \$25,000 claiming, GG, 11/30. Breeder: Steven Zerda. Trainer: Blaine Wright.

Wicked Winnings (2017) g., Dialed In—Knight Raider, by Tribal (WA). Won: maiden/\$30,000 claiming race (N), TuP, 12/3. Breeders: Nina M. Hagen and Holly Sturgeon. Owner: Tim M. Bankers. Trainer: Manuel Ortiz Sr. Won by 3 3/4 lengths. Out of 2009 Washington champion two-year-old filly.

Oregon Championship Day

Oregon Championship Day was held on Sunday, October 20, at Grants Pass.

In a change, both two-year-old stakes were won by fillies. The \$12,600 OTOBA Two Year Olds Stakes, which was open to all Oregon-bred juveniles, was taken by Dan Warden, Margaret Root and trainer Benjamin Root's Jaded Tiger, a daughter of California-based Smiling Tiger out of Jadelet, by Skip Away. Both Jaded Tiger and her Grade 1-winning sire were bred by Dr. Rod Orr and both are WTBOA Sale graduates. Jaded Tiger took the 4 1/2-furlong race by three lengths (the largest win margin in any of the six stakes). Bar C Racing Stables' homebred Vinny from Dixie, a gelded son of Sixthirteen, ran second, with Margaret Root's Whileyouareheredoc, a gelding from the first Oregon crop of 2005 Kentucky Derby (G1) winner Giacomo, in third.

The \$12,600 OTOBA Two Year Old Fillies Stakes, also at 4 1/2 furlongs, was won by Bob Beckner's Xtrafine Xtina, a daughter of Revoluta—Stopin Memo, by Tribal Rule, bred by Teri Beckner. Finishing a neck behind her in second was Rancho Viejo and Lisa Baze's Sketchy Lady, by Harbor the Gold. Pinot Noir Stables' Daniel the Dreamer, by Giacomo, was third.

Jake Samuels was on board each of the juvenile winners.

Lyle Magnuson's Azee Rules, ridden by Jose Figueroa, went gate-to-wire to win the five-panel \$12,500 His Stakes by 1 1/2 lengths. The three-year-old, a gelded son of Papa Clem—No Rules Tonight, by Tribal Rule, was bred by Daniel and Anita Kerr and is trained by Jacqueline Smith. Michael R. Morris and Gilford Holifield's Preachinatdinner, by Preachinatthebar, finished second, just a head in front of Jacqueline Smith-owned and -trained Billionaire, by Harbor the Gold.

Another gate-to-wire winner was Lorraine Alleman's She Flies Forever, who won the \$12,700 Hers Stakes by 1 1/4 lengths with Kassie Guglielmino in the saddle. Bred by Penny Hoeft and trained by John Harris, She Flies Forever is a daughter of Blue Ribbon Farm stallion Atta Boy Roy out of Sheelfly, by Cee's Tizzy. Finishing second in the five-furlong stakes was Sue and Jim Gilmour's Always Only, by Peppered Cat.

Sue Gilmour also owns third place finisher Tooclosetocall, by Coastal Storm.

Only four runners made up the field for the \$12,500 Don Jackson Sprint Stakes. Three were 2019 stakes winners, led by the reigning Oregon horse of the year Cantchaco, but it would not be the nine-year-old son of Ochoco's day to triumph. The victory crown for the 5 1/2-furlong stakes would instead belong to Racing Ray, a six-year-old multiple stakes-winning son of Grindstone—Cee's the Dream, by Cee's Tizzy, who was bred by Sue Gilmour. Ridden by Taylor Smith, Racing Ray improved his record to 11-6-12 from his 48 starts and upped his earnings to \$56,137. Both Racing Ray and Cantchaco are owned and trained by Jacqueline Smith. Cindy Mendive and Barbara Davis's Skeesix, by Sixthirteen, finished third.

Washington-breds Score in Final Three Stakes at Grants Pass Fall Meet

Grants Pass carded a trio of \$14,600 stakes over the final two days of fall racing under the leadership of Grants Pass-based entrepreneur Travis Boersma and his TMB Racing LLC.

Seven juveniles contested the 6 1/2-furlong Grants Pass Futurity with Dan Warden, Margaret Root and trainer Ben Root's Dangersmymiddlename, ridden by Jake Samuels, adding his second stakes victory at the Southern Oregon meet. Pinot Noir Stables' filly Daniel the Dreamer finished 1 1/2 lengths behind him in second, but three-quarters of a length the better of Swag Stables' Washington homebred Swagsational.

Bred by Paul and Lori Heist's Grasshopper Racing Stable Inc., Dangersmymiddlename is a son of California-based Jeranimo out of the Heists' \$174,907 stakes winner Sweet Nellie Brown, by Cape Canaveral.

Jenny Fernandez's four-year-old Brilliant Bird took the Grants Pass Distaff Handicap by 8 3/4 lengths in a gate-to-wire performance. It marked the first stakes win for the daughter of pensioned Einstein (Brz)—Clever Bird, by Awesome Again, after four stakes placements (three at Emerald Downs). Trained by Cynthia Winschell and ridden by Chris Fackler, Brilliant Bird was bred by Bret Christopherson. She had been claimed for \$15,000 last June at Emerald Downs by Alvaro Fernandez from Ron Crockett Inc.,

who had purchased the runner as a yearling for \$15,000 at the 2016 WTBOA Summer Sale.

Edwin Cornier-owned and -trained Noumea finished second, a neck the better of Darrin L. Paul's Washington homebred Jupiter S.

The final stakes, the Grants Pass Mile Stakes (run at 1 1/16 miles) was won by Donald L. Lawrence's homebred Pistol Power. Ridden by Samuels and trained by Bill Hof, the five-year-old gelding finished one length ahead of Rosales Racing F1's Gran Fiesta. Coming in third in the field of eight was Hopper's Racing Stable's Washington-bred Flatter Cat.

Pistol Power is a son of Frances Long Farm's War Power out of stakes-placed Pistolpackin'gal, by Tribunal.

Final Fall Meet Statistics and Grants Pass Downs Future Plans

Grants Pass conducted a successful seven-week fall race meeting (123 races over 14 Sunday-Monday dates) under the management of Travis Boersma's TMB Racing. A total of \$907,000 was given out in purses with a \$64,800 average per day and a \$7,400 average per race.

Jorge Rosales led all trainers with a 15-5-0 record from 33 starters who earned \$72,532. Ben Root ranked second with a 5-4-6 record from his 19 starters who earned \$45,103. Bill D. Hof rounded the top three conditioners with a 6-6-3 record and \$44,037 in earnings.

Kassie Guglielmino led all Thoroughbred riders with a 28-15-11 record from her 85 mounts, which earned \$147,300. Jake Samuels finished second with a 21-13-12 record from his 81 rides and \$130,359 earned. David A. Martin took third place with a 10-10-12 record from 74 starts and \$68,710 in earnings.

Marjorie Avery took the owners' title with eight wins from 16 starts and \$32,788 in earnings. Finishing in second place with five wins, but only \$712 less than Avery in earnings (\$32,076), was Jaqueline Smith. Gilbert W. Ecoffey ranked third with four victories and \$25,466 in monies earned.

Among the favorable new additions for the fall meet were a state-of-the-art safety rail, an upgraded track and pre-race veterinary observation protocols, which helped lead to no serious injuries after nearly 900 starts.

Next year, there are plans to broaden the track and install lighting to support twilight racing.

TMB Racing also is in process of purchasing a nearby 227-acre parcel (River Road Reserve) and has plans to build a year-round horse training facility. In addition to its use by Thoroughbreds, the property would provide opportunities for 4-H and FFA kids.

2020 Emerald Downs Live Race Dates

The Washington Horse Racing Commission approved the 2020 race dates for Emerald Downs Racetrack and Casino at their November meeting. The Auburn track will host their 25th season of live racing beginning on Saturday, August 18, and the 63-day meet will run through Sunday, September 20.

Opening Day (post time 2 p.m.) is the lone racing day opening weekend, followed by Saturday/Sunday racing April 25-26 and May 2-3. Friday night racing begins May 8, and continues through August.

Post times remain similar to last season: 2 p.m. Sundays, 6:50 p.m. Fridays. The first eight Saturdays, April 18 through June

6, feature a 2 p.m. post, while the final 15 Saturdays, June 13 through September 19, feature a 5 p.m. start.

Championship Sunday – featuring four stakes including the 85th Longacres Mile (G3) – is scheduled for Sunday, August 9. The complete 2020 stakes schedule will be released in January.

With a Furlong to Go – California and the Southwest . . .

Castle (2013), g., Slew's Tiznow—Grand Advice, by Mr. Greeley (CA). Won: California Flag H.-R, SA, 10/19. Owner: **Where We At**. Trainer: **Mark Glatt**. Earnings: \$206,947. Claimed in previous start for \$40,000 at Del Mar.

California Thoroughbred Breeders Association

JANUARY MIXED SALE

*Breeding Stock * Two-Year-Old's
Horses of Racing Age * Yearlings*

Hinds Pavilion, Fairplex - Pomona, CA
Tuesday, January 7, 2020
11:00 AM

FOR INFORMATION, CONTACT:

Loretta Veiga
(626) 445 7800 ext 227
Loretta@ctba.com

*

Christy Chapman
(626) 445 7800 ext 247
Christy@ctba.com



201 Colorado Place,
P. O. Box 60018
Arcadia, CA 91066-6018
www.ctba.com



Foggia (2015) f., Rocky Bar—Yan Yan, by Grand Slam (AZ). Won: ATBA Fall Sales S.-R, TuP, 11/2. Owner: **Tim M. Bankers**. Trainer: **Manuel Ortiz Sr.**

Laura's Light (2017), f., Constitution—Light of a Star, by Muqtarib (KY). Won: maiden special weight, GG, 11/2; 2nd Jimmy Durante S. (G3), Dmr, 11/30. Owner: Scott Herbertson (the 2018 leading owner of Washington-bred runners). Light of a Star, who placed third in the 2008 Angie C. Stakes for Chris and Dianne Randall, is also the dam of \$156,925 stakes winner Barry Lee. Light of a Star—who was bred in California by the late **Ken Heidt** and his wife **Jan**—is a half-sister to Washington-bred 2006 Emerald Downs champion sprinter Starbird Road and Grade 3 winner Summer Hit.

Sarni (2016) c., Gio Ponti—Dalian, by Lemon Drop Kid (KY). Won: maiden special weight, GG, 11/24. Breeders and owners: **Edward and Theresa DeNike**.

Motion Emotion (2016) f., Take Charge Indy—Golden Motion, by Smart Strike (KY). Won: Zia Park Oaks, Zia, 11/27. Owners: Abbondanza Racing LLC, **Mark Dedomenico LLC** and Medallion Racing. Earnings: \$418,845.

Celestial Light (2016) f., Bullet Train (GB)—Tieta, by Magic Prospect (WA). Won: maiden/\$30,000 optional claiming (N), TuP, 12/1. Breeder: Elmridge Farms LLC. Owner: Francis X. McGowen. Trainer: Charles Essex.

Royal Trump (2015) g., Ministers Wild Cat—Royal Woodman, by Woodman (CA). Won: allowance/\$40,000 optional claiming (N), Dmr, 11/29. Owner: **Rodney E. Orr**. Trainer: **Mark Glatt**. Earnings: \$210,696. Dam is multiple stakes-producing half-sister to SW and Magnum Farms' stallion Houseofroyalhearts.

Trainer **Jonathan Nance**, 46, saddled his 1,000th winner on November 17 when Iron Bell, an Oregon-bred son of Atta Boy Roy, won the fourth race at Turf Paradise.

With a Furlong to Go – East of the Rockies . . .

Surprise Factor (2017) c., The Factor—Smarty Deb, by Smart Strike. Won: \$50,000 maiden claiming, GPW, 11/1. Sixth foal and winner out of \$171,055 stakes winner and 2007 Emerald Downs champion three-year-old filly that was bred and raced by **Northwest Farms**.

Scoregirlscore (2016), f., **Atta Boy Roy**—What a Score, by Terrell (CA). Won: maiden special weight, FL, 11/14. 2nd start. Sire stands at Blue Ribbon Farm.

At the Farm

Stakes Winner Raised a Secret Moved to El Dorado Farms

It was announced in October that \$492,130 stakes winner Raised a Secret will stand the 2020 breeding season at Nina

and Ron Hagen's El Dorado Farms LLC in Enumclaw for \$1,500 live foal, or \$1,250 for multiple mares.

Raced by Dr. Rodney Orr, nine-year-old Raised a Secret won the \$100,000 Harris Farm Stakes and placed in six other stakes, including a third place finish in the Grade 3 Los Angeles Stakes at Los Alamitos.

Raised a Secret was a winner in each of his five seasons of racing, which began with a 2 1/2-length maiden special weight win at Emerald Downs when he was two. In his only other start that year he finished third in the Gottstein Futurity.

Twenty of Raised a Secret's 31 starts (5-10-8) came in dirt sprints where he tallied a 3-6-5 record and earned \$290,610 with a sprint SSI of 4.38. His overall SSI is 4.49.

He is one of over 40 stakes winners sired by Grade 1 winner Songandaprayer, who was pensioned in January 2019 at age 21. The Florida-based stallion has sired the winners of over 2,400 races with over \$52-million in purses. Songandaprayer was one of 122 stakes winners sired by multiple Grade 1 winner and sire-maker Unbridled's Song.

Raised a Secret is one of five winners and four stakes horses produced out of \$50,080 California stakes winner and 100 percent producer Sensitive Soul, a 2005 daughter of Bernstein out of the stakes-placed Woodman mare Kindred Soul. Sensitive Soul is also the dam of \$176,896 stakes winner Minister of Soul, by Ministers Wild Cat; \$283,157 stakes-placed Image of Joplin, by Ministers Wild Cat; and \$145,155 stakes-placed Sapphire Kid, a daughter of Richard's Kid who ran third in the 2019 Dream of Summer Stakes at Santa Anita.

This is also the female line of Grade 1 winners Teggiano (Ire) and Jeanne Jones and additional graded winners Beautiful Glass, Strike It Rich and Belle of Perintown.

Raised a Secret entered stud in 2018 at Oakhurst Thoroughbreds and his first crop of foals will be yearlings in 2020.

At the Sales

2020 Keeneland January Horses of All Ages Sale Catalogs 1,827 Horses

Keeneland's January Horses of All Ages Sale will run over five sessions January 13-17, with sessions beginning at 10 a.m. (Eastern). The sale currently consists of 800 short yearlings, 780 broodmares or broodmare prospects, 29 racing or stallion prospects, 26 horses of racing age, one stallion and one lifetime stallion breeding right (Court Vision). Supplemental entries were expected.

The January Sale features broodmares in foal to many established sires and promising stallions, including Accelerate, Always Dreaming, American Pharoah, Arrogate, Bernardini, Bolt d'Oro, Candy Ride (Arg), City of Light, Collected, Constitution, Curlin, Distorted Humor, Empire Maker,

Frosted, Ghostzapper, Gun Runner, Honor Code, Into Mischief, Justify, Kitten's Joy, Malibu Moon, Medaglia d'Oro, More Than Ready, Nyquist, Palace Malice, Pioneer of the Nile (final short crop), Quality Road, Runhappy, Tapit, Tiznow, Uncle Mo and Union Rags.

Yearlings by such stallions as American Pharoah, Arrogate, Bernardini, Candy Ride (Arg), Classic Empire, Constitution, Curlin, Distorted Humor, Empire Maker, Ghostzapper, Gun Runner, Honor Code, Into Mischief, Kitten's Joy, Lemon Drop Kid, Liam's Map, Malibu Moon, Mastery, More Than Ready, Nyquist, Palace Malice, Quality Road, Runhappy, Tapit, Tiznow, Uncle Mo, Union Rags and War Front are also cataloged.

January Sale catalogs are available online at keeneland.com. The auction will be streamed live on the same site.

2019 Keeneland November Sale

The nine-day Keeneland November Breeding Stock Sale got underway on Wednesday, November 6, with a 284-horse expanded catalog. Topping the session was champion racemare Take Charge Brandi, carrying a foal from the first crop of 2018 Triple Crown winner Justify, for \$3.2-million. There were 13 other million-plus sales throughout the day and two RNAs in that stratosphere: Dame Dorothy, a Grade 1 winner by Bernardini bred to Uncle Mo was a \$3.1-million RNA and Grade 1 winner Spiced Perfection, by Smiling Tiger, was offered as a racing or breeding prospect, but was bought back at \$1,350,000.

The summary showed 2,667 horses selling for a \$200,139,000 gross, \$75,043 average and \$25,000 median.

Several horses with connections to the Pacific Northwest were noted.

Cholena, a seven-year-old daughter of Indian Charlie bred to Medaglia d'Oro sold for \$435,000. She is a half-sister to graded stakes winners Dixie Chatter and Rumor, and all three siblings are out of Herman Sarkowsky's champion and Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (G1) winner Phone Chatter.

An Into Mischief weanling filly, the first foal out of a half-sister to three stakes winners (all bred by Dr. Rodney Orr), including champion She's a Tiger and additional Grade 1 winner Smiling Tiger, brought a \$280,000 bid.

Ty Scheumann's Grousemont Farm sold stakes winner J Z Warrior, a daughter of Harlan's Holiday bred to American Pharoah, for \$250,000. Grousemont Farm also sold a weanling Bernardini filly, who is a half-sister to \$662,950 stakes winner Cautious Giant, for \$90,000. Grousemont Farm's Grade 1 stakes winner Downthedustroad, bred to American Pharoah, brought \$130,000, while her weanling filly by the Triple Crown winner sold for \$240,000.

Stakes-placed Getback Time, a daughter of Gilded Time out of Tom Caldwell-bred

and Emerald Downs stakes winner Shay, was an \$80,000 sale. The 16-year-old mare was carrying a full sibling to Canadian champion and \$3.8-million earner Shaman Ghost, by Ghostzapper.

\$273,956 stakes winner Trini Brewette, bred to Speightstown, sold for \$195,000. She is one of two stakes winners produced out of Canadian champion Dancing Allstar, whose granddam is Washington champion Candles n Moonlite.

Two-time Washington champion Invested Prospect, bred to Lord Nelson, was a \$65,000 RNA.

A weanling Street Sense colt out of a half-sister to Jenny Webber's stakes-producing mare Holy Rose sold for \$220,000.

Tim Floyd sold his stakes-placed and stakes-producing mare Midnight Hope, by Midnight Lute, bred to California Chrome, for \$50,000. Midnight Hope's 2019 filly, from the first crop of Floyd's promising stallion Pontiff, topped all weanlings in the final session when the Kentucky-bred filly sold for \$24,000.

Grade 2-placed Melissa Jo, a half-sister to Washington champions No Giveaway and Youcan'ttakeme, sold bred to Good Samaritan for \$70,000. The 14-year-old Fusaichi Pegasus mare is the dam of Indiana Oaks (G2) winner High Dollar Woman, who bred to Creative Cause, brought a bid of \$75,000.

Salentein, a four-year-old unraced daughter of War Front out of WTBOA Sales graduate and four-time Grade 2 winner City by City, was sold bred to Kitten's Joy for \$135,000.

A Cupid weanling filly out of Touch of Charm, a full sister to Grade 3 winner Elusive Diva – dam of two-time sprint champion Roy H – both out of Washington broodmare of the year Taj Aire, was also sold. Elusive Holiday, a mare by Harlan's Holiday out of Touch of Charm, sold bred to Dialed In.

Two other Northwest Farms-bred mares sold: a Smart Strike half-sister to Emerald champion Goin to the Window bred to Midshipman; and an Uncle Mo daughter of US Bank Stakes winner Bisbee's Prospect, who had been bred to Summer Prospect.

Purchases

Todd and Shawn Hansen purchased an Honor Code weanling filly for \$85,000. She is the first foal out of an unraced sister to Grade 2 stakes winner and Grade 1 producer Promenade Girl and stakes winner Datts Awesome.

Dr. Duane and Sue Hopp purchased two fillies: one from the first crop of Grade 1 winner Midnight Storm out of the stakes-placed Harlan's Holiday mare Dreamingofcarmella; and the other by Grade 2 winner Upstart, whose first foals are yearlings, out of a winning daughter of Flashy Bull.

Halvorson Bloodstock signed for five weanlings. The two fillies were a half-sister

to five winners, sired by Commissioner, and a daughter of Daredevil out of a winning Fusaichi Pegasus mare. Both sires were represented by their first runners in 2019. He also purchased a colt by Grade 2 winner and first crop stallion Cupid out of a winning full sister to Grade 3 winner Hebbroville and half-sister to two other stakes winners for El Dorado Farms. The other two are a half-brother to six winners from the second crop of Grade 1 winner Mshawish and a Daredevil colt out of a young Curlin mare.

The Daredevil colt was bred in Washington by Dave Mowat, who also sold a Washington-bred weanling colt by Jimmy Creed out of a stakes-producing Malibu Moon mare.

El Dorado Farms also purchased a colt by Goldencents, whose first foals are three-year-olds, out of a young Drosselmeyer mare.

2019 Fasig-Tipton The November Sale

Fasig-Tipton's one-day The November Sale was held at their Newtown Paddocks outside of Lexington, Kentucky, on November 5. With 20 supplemental entries, 221 broodmares, broodmare prospects and weanlings were cataloged. After 53 outs, 168 horses went through the ring with 128 selling for a \$68,011,000 gross, \$531,336 average (down 16.86 percent from 2018) and \$300,000 median (down 8.40 percent). RNAs dropped to 23.81 percent after a 2018 figure of 27.46 percent.

Among the 18 mares selling for a million or more was the \$5.-million sale topper Blue Prize (Arg), who had taken the Breeders' Cup Distaff (G1) just three days earlier and was purchased by OXO Equine LLC.

All Schlaich Stables LLC, Hollendorfer LLC, Gatto Racing LLC and Dr. George Todaro's Vasilika, who had finished second in the Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Turf (G1), was purchased by Katsumi Yoshida for \$1,450,000.

Another highly accomplished racemare bringing a six-figure bid was four-year-old Separationofpowers, a two-time Grade 1 winner of \$964,000 who was purchased by Hunter Valley Farm for \$2-million. Separationofpowers, by Candy Ride (Arg), was bred by the late Jerre Paxton and sold by his estate for \$190,000 at the 2015 Keeneland November Breeding Stock Sale.

Broodmare prospect and \$301,023 stakes winner Mayas Queen Neetee, by Speightstown, sold for \$100,000. Her Grade 2-winning dam The Niagara Queen is out of the Lord At War (Arg) mare Inspirational, who was bred in Washington by Rick and Debbie Pabst and is a half-sister to the Buckley couple's stakes-winning and stakes-producing broodmare Cascade Corona.

Fasig-Tipton Kentucky October Yearling Sale

Fasig-Tipton cataloged 1,589 yearlings for their record-breaking four-day Kentucky sale, held October 21-24 at their Newtown Paddocks outside Lexington. A total of

1,008 horses were sold for a \$38,258,900 total, \$37,955 average (up 6.7 percent) and \$13,000 medium (down 12.3 percent). The RNA rate rose from 22.7 last year to 24.5 percent in 2019. Topping the sale for \$560,000 was Hip 1503, a colt by Candy Ride (Arg) whose winning dam Vanquished has already produced stakes winners Takeover Target (G2) and Ladies' Privilege.

Pacific Northwest horsemen signing tickets included John Maryanski and Jonathan Nance. Trainer Mark Glatt, now based in Southern California, signed for three as agent.

Maryanski purchased a colt by Street Boss out of a \$120,610 stakes-placed half-sister to stakes winners Wave and Tides and Dahlgren Hill.

Trainer Jonathan Nance signed for fillies by K O King and Summer Front.

Glatt signed for a Frosted half-brother to stakes winners Dancinginherdreams (G2) and Doubled; a Conveyance colt, the first foal out of a winning half-sister to Grade 2-placed Z Dager; and a Bodemeister filly, the first foal out of a stakes-placed Sky Mesa mare.

Among those selling were two fillies out of daughters of 2001 Washington champion three-year-old filly Graceful Cat, which were sired by Broken Vow and Lea. Also, two from the family of 2003 Washington broodmare of the year Taj Aire: a Twirling Candy colt out of Taj Aire's stakes-placed daughter Diva's Seastar; and a Tamarkuz colt out of a winning daughter of Taj Aire's Grade 3-winning daughter Exclusive Diva. Another two yearlings were from the immediate family of 2005 Washington broodmare of the year Takeaway: a Bodemeister colt out of Takeaway's Grade 2-winning granddaughter High Dollar Woman; and a filly by Super Saver out of High Dollar Woman's Grade 2 stakes-placed dam Melissa Jo.

Also among those listed as sold were: a Palace colt out of a stakes-winning and stakes-producing half-sister to 2016 Washington champion sprinter Kaabraaj; an Honor Codes filly out of multiple Emerald Downs stakes winner and stakes producer Lasting Code; a Verrazano colt out of a winning full sister to 2012 Emerald horse of the meet Class Included; a Cinco Charlie colt out of Grade 2 stakes winner and stakes producer The Niagara Queen, whose Washington-bred dam is a half-sister to King County Handicap winner Cascade Corona; and an Exaggerator half-sister to Grade 1 winner Graydar and two graded-placed runners from the immediate family of Washington stakes winners Cielo Otono, Sweet Saga and Cielator.

A Distorted Humor half-brother to Eclipse Award winner Stormy Liberal, 2019 Grade 3 winner Leinster and three other stakes horses – including El Dorado Farms stallion Coast Guard – was a \$270,000 RNA.

Oregon-bred Wins Retired Racehorse Project's Thoroughbred Makeover

Women's Professional Rodeo Association World Champion (2014) and American Quarter Horse World Champion (2018) rider Fallon Taylor, of Texas, trained and rode Oregon-bred Cowboy Swagger to win the barrel racing portion of the 2019 Retired Racehorse Project's Thoroughbred Makeover. The five-year-old gelding then went on to be voted the top Thoroughbred Makeover Champion.

The 2019 Thoroughbred Makeover and National Symposium, presented by Thoroughbred Charities of America, were held October 2-5 at the Kentucky Horse Park outside of Lexington. Hundreds of off-track Thoroughbreds, each with ten months or less of retraining, competed in one or more of the ten different disciplines (barrel racing, competitive trail, dressage, eventing, field hunter, freestyle, polo, ranch work, show hunter and show jumper) vying for a share of \$100,000 in prize money. The top 11 in each class were awarded placements.

One of eight horses either bred or trained in the Pacific Northwest to compete at the Makeover this year, Cowboy Swagger is a son of Grindstone out of Janet Wineberg Stakes winner One Fast Cowgirl, by Baquero. He was bred by Dr. Jack and Margaret "Cookie" Root at their Oakhurst Thoroughbreds. Cowboy Swagger had won three races during his career at the racetrack, with \$20,299 in earnings. The bay gelding's last start came on January 8, 2019, while being trained by Sam Dronen.

According to a press release on the, Thoroughbred Makeover site, "Taylor acquired Cowboy Swagger based on the advice of a friend who knew the horse on the track and loved his personality."

After being crowned champion, Taylor said "I think the coolest thing about these Thoroughbreds is their demeanor. This is a special, unique horse. I'm just sitting here with no bridle on, people all around, all these cameras pointed at him, and he's completely unaffected. Thoroughbreds want to please. And these guys are made to run – they're made for this job. It's our job to be kind, be patient and help these horses learn the pattern and learn their new job. We need to go out and get these horses and scoop them up!"

He's Gatsby, a 2014 British Columbia-bred son of Cause to Believe trained in Oregon by Kryss Helfrich, placed eleventh in both ranch work and competitive trail.

Four Washington-breds were noted. Unraced Private Max (2015) gelding, Private Gold—Maxie's Night Cap, by Capsized, bred by Horseplayers Racing Club LLC and Roddina Barrett, competed in dressage and freestyle. Seven-race winner Moon Zoom (2011) gelding, Prospected—Moon Pursuit, by Skywalker, bred by Homer Thoroughbreds, competed in dressage. Two-race winner Fortunate Cookie (2015) filly, Successful Appeal—Skinny Genes, by Pleasant Tap, bred by Todd and Shawn Hansen, competed in eventing and freestyle. Placed Catfish Tuesday (2015) gelding, Sixteenth—Missisissy, by Harbor the Gold, bred by Lyle Magnuson, competed in show jumper and show hunter. Of the horses listed, all were trained by professionals, except Catfish Hunter, who is trained by amateur Heather McDowell of Montana.

Also noted as competing were Don Roberta (2015), filly by Council Member—Outrageous Belle, by In Excess (Ire), who was bred in California by Eric Jensen, but now competes in show jumping with Oregon-based trainer Christine Dahl, who also trains Moon Zoom; and British Columbia-bred gelding and winner Bionic (2015), Stephanotis—Swapalady, by Light of Mine, who competed as a show jumper and in dressage.

The competition is organized by the Retired Racehorse Project, a 501(c)(3) charitable organization whose mission is to increase demand for off-track Thoroughbreds. ■



Canter Click

General

2020-22 WTBOA Board of Directors and Sales Committee Election Results

The 2020-22 WTBOA Board and Sales Committee votes were tallied in early November with incumbents filling all six available positions.

On the board, Pam Christopherson, Jim Engstrom and Greg Luce were elected to their second terms. Dr. Duane Hopp, who first joined the board in 1998, was also re-elected. Twelve industry members make up the WTBOA board, which currently has four emeritus members as well. Luce also serves on the sales committee.

The WTBOA Sales Committee is made up of eight elected members and one member who is chosen each year by the incoming WTBOA president. The two spots on the committee this year were taken by Bryson Cooper and Nina Hagen. Cooper has served on the Sales Committee since 2005, while Hagen's first three-year term began in 2014. Hagen also serves on the board.

Thank you to all of you who both chose to run and who fill these important positions.

Three-year Racehorse Depreciation Extension Signed Into Law by President Trump

A key provision that extends three-year tax depreciation for all racehorses through 2020 was signed into law by President Donald Trump on December 20, 2019. The racehorse provision, which received bi-partisan support within both Houses of Congress, was passed by the Senate on Thursday by a vote of 71-23 and passed by the House of Representatives on Tuesday by a vote of 297-120.

"We are very pleased that Congress and the President worked together on a bi-partisan basis to reinstate tax extenders legislation, including three-year depreciation for racehorses," said NTRA President and Chief Executive Officer Alex Waldrop. "We especially applaud Senate Leader McConnell, Representative Andy Barr and Representative John Yarmuth for helping to make this happen for Kentucky's signature industry and the many other jurisdictions throughout the United States that contribute to this \$36.6-billion sport and agribusiness. We also thank the sales companies and thousands of individuals who support our legislative efforts in Washington."

Uniform three-year racehorse depreciation was among numerous tax provisions across many industries that either expired at the beginning of 2018 or this year, or were set to expire as of January 1, 2020. The bill reinstates the three-year schedule for all racehorses retroactive to 2018 and through 2020.

The provision allows taxpayers to depreciate, on a three-year schedule, racehorses 24 months of age and younger

when purchased and placed into service, as opposed to a seven-year schedule.

"Three-year depreciation is important because it allows racehorse owners to better align the deduction for any yearling purchase with income opportunities when the horse is racing," said Jen Shah, Director of Tax Services for Lexington, Kentucky-based Dean Dorton accounting firm and a consultant to the NTRA legislative team on federal taxation matters impacting the horse breeding and racing industry.

Three-year racehorse depreciation was most recently available to the industry in 2017, but Congress did not renew it for 2018 as part of the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act (TCJA) passed in December 2017. The TCJA did include 100 percent bonus depreciation and a \$1-million Sec. 179 expense allowance for qualified depreciable property, two important investment incentives that lessened the need for three-year depreciation in many cases. However, three-year depreciation continues to be a beneficial option for many racehorse owners, especially racing partnerships with multiple passive owners, as it better aligns deductions with corresponding income opportunities on an annual basis.

The signing into law of three-year depreciation capped a nearly 24-month effort by the NTRA to have the tax option re-instated. The NTRA legislative team, which is supported by the Washington, D.C.-based lobbying firm, The Alpine Group, is charged with promoting and protecting the Thoroughbred industry's interests at the federal level. Funding for the NTRA's federal political activities are derived from contributions from thousands of individuals and national and regional horse sales companies that support the NTRA 1/4-percent Check-Off Program and Horse PAC, the NTRA-owned and managed Federal Political Action Committee.

Maintaining the three-year recovery period for racehorse purchases has been a top legislative priority for the NTRA federal legislative team since the provision's initial enactment as part of the 2008 Farm Bill.

Equine Disease Communication Center Launches New Phone App

The Equine Disease Communication Center (EDCC) has launched a mobile app version of its online information system to make real-time alerts for infectious diseases available for all parts of the horse industry on your smart phone.

The EDCC Disease Alerts app connects directly to the disease alert page, making it easy for users to filter information by disease, location and date. Users have quick access to the disease risk information necessary to make decisions about travel and biosecurity. The app also provides access to disease fact sheets with helpful information about diagnosis and treatment.

"The EDCC is a reliable source for not only accessing disease threats, but

also defining progression of disease events," said E. S. "Rusty" Ford, equine operations consultant, Kentucky Office of State Veterinarian. "The greatest benefit is reliability of the information posted enabling us and others opportunity to develop and implement disease-mitigating strategies."

You can search "EDCC Disease Alerts" at the App Store or Google Play to download.

News from The Jockey Club

The Jockey Club Releases 2019 Report of Mares Bred Statistics

The Jockey Club released Report of Mares Bred (RMB) statistics for the 2019 breeding season in October. Based on RMBs received through October 16, 2019, The Jockey Club reports that 1,134 stallions covered 29,218 mares in North America during 2019 and estimates an additional 2,500 to 3,500 mares will be reported as bred during the 2019 breeding season.

The number of stallions declined 6.6 percent from the 1,214 reported in 2018, and the number of mares bred decreased 3.5 percent from the 30,274 reported last year. Consistent with prior years' reporting of stallions by book size, the number of stallions covering 125 or more mares increased from 62 in 2018 to 65 in 2019.

Further book size analysis shows a 6.7 percent increase in the number of mares bred to stallions with a book size of 125 or more in 2019 when compared to 2018; a 9.1 percent decrease in mares bred to stallions with a book size between 100 and 124; a 9.1 percent decrease in mares bred to stallions with a book size between 75 and 99; a 16.7 percent decrease in mares bred to stallions with a book size between 50 and 74; a 12.4 percent decrease in mares bred to stallions with a book size between 25 and 49; and a one percent increase in mares bred to stallions with a book size fewer than 25.

The percentage of broodmares covered by stallions serving 125 or more mares increased from 31.9 percent in 2018 to 35.3 percent in 2019. From 2015-2017, this percentage had remained fairly constant at approximately 29 percent, up from 20.5 percent in 2014.

The proportion of stallions with book sizes of 125 or more mares grew from 5.1 percent in 2018 to 5.7 percent in 2019. It had previously grown from 3.1 percent in 2014 to 4.5 percent from 2015-17.

RMB statistics for all reported stallions in 2019 are available through the Fact Book section of The Jockey Club's website at jockeyclub.com.

The stallions Justify and Mendelssohn led all stallions with 252 mares bred by each in 2019. Rounding out the top five by number of RMBs were Into Mischief, 241; Uncle Mo, 241; and Goldencents, 239.

During 2019, industry leader Kentucky reported 220 stallions covered 17,123 mares (58.6 percent) of all of the mares reported bred in North America. The number of mares bred to Kentucky stallions decreased 1.1 percent compared with the 17,322 reported at this time last year.

Of the top ten states and provinces by number of mares reported bred in 2019, Pennsylvania and Oklahoma stallions covered more mares in 2019 than in 2018.

Pacific Northwest Statistics

The Jockey Club report shows 18 Washington stallions, with 122 Reports of Mares Bred, led by Gold Rush Dancer's 22 RMBs; ten Oregon stallions with 102 RMBs, led by Harbor the Gold's 35; three Idaho stallions with four RMBs; 15 British Columbia stallions with 183 RMBs, led by Counterforce's 25. No figures were reported from Montana.

In Memoriam

Lois Arlene Chalich

Lois Chalich, 90, passed away on September 23, 2019. She was born on June 21, 1929, in Missoula, Montana, and graduated from Granite High School in Philipsburg, Montana.

Lois was an avid bowler and sports fan, but her passion was for horses. She showed Quarter Horses and was involved in horse racing with her husband, trainer Nick Chalich. Lois also enjoyed watching basketball games and Mariners' baseball.

From 1987 (when Equibase records became available) to 2012, Nick had runners who won 90 races and earned \$234,051. One of his best runners was two-time Playfair stakes winner Patty Duke, who earned \$44,821. The 1987 daughter of Peace Arch was bred and raced by the Chaliches. Another horse the couple bred and raced successfully was 19-race winner Finnish Royalty.

Lois is survived by her husband, Nicholas; daughters, Colleen (Joe) Cariss, Mary (Cliff) Kellmer and Donna (Joe) Hedlund; sons, Dan Tiede, Mark Chalich and Mike (Kathleen) Chalich; 22 grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren.

Ronald (Ron) L. Clemens

Ron Clemens, 79, a longtime resident of Auburn, passed away October 18, 2019.

Ron was a carpenter, an avid fisherman and a man that loved horse racing. He was lucky enough to be able to combine his professional calling with his passion for horse racing by working as the track carpenter for two racetracks; first at Longacres, until it closed in 1992, and then at Emerald Downs, from its opening until his retirement.

Ron is survived by his wife, Jayne; sons, Doug and Mike; daughter, Cameron (Schrier); stepson, Leonard Post; and numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Ken George Heidt

Ken Heidt, 83, of Arlington, passed away on June 29, 2019. He was born on August 1, 1935, in Bismarck, North Dakota, to Ralph and Rose Heidt. Ken grew up in Tacoma and later moved to Yakima, where he attended Yakima High School. In 1953, at the age of 17, Ken joined the Marines to see the world and study electronics.

After three years of military service, Ken went to work for The Boeing Company as an electrical technician. Ken also was a supervisor of the sound department at the Seattle Center, handling visiting acts, concerts and sporting events.

In 1975, Ken and his wife Janice purchased ABC Rentals in Lynnwood, running the business successfully until their son Phil purchased it in 1996.

During that same time, Ken established Olympic Sound Inc. He installed sound systems in Catholic churches and the 5th Avenue Theater in Seattle. He also started Cruise Charter Rentals to satisfy his love for boating and helped launch Canine Country Club and Cattery with son Mike.

Ken was always busy. He built three homes, a cabin and a few barns along the way.

In 1979, he and Janice started K&J Farm, breeding and racing Thoroughbred horses. After starting with a small farm in Lynnwood, they purchased a larger farm in Smokey Point/Arlington in 1987. Since then they had many proud and prosperous moments as breeders and horse owners. Among the good horses the Heids bred was graded California-bred stakes winner Summer Hit.

He was preceded in death by his parents; and son, Matthew. Ken is survived by his wife of 51 years, Janice (Weckert) Heidt; sons, Mike (Cindy) and Phil (Alexia); sister, Darlene (Leo) Silbernagel; grandchildren, great grandchildren; and nieces and nephews.

Shelby Jean Hepton

Shelby Hepton, 83, passed away in August 2019. She was born on April 12, 1936, to Keith and Ruby Cunningham in Crandon, Wisconsin. The family moved to St. Maries, Idaho, when Shelby was in the third grade. She graduated high school in St. Maries.

Shelby married Fred Hepton on November 7, 1959, and the couple moved to Spokane Valley, where they resided the rest of their lives. Fred was a popular Pacific Northwest Thoroughbred trainer who was based at Playfair.

Shelby worked at Spokane Community College for 25 years.

Shelby was an avid sports fan, enjoying basketball, baseball and horse racing, and she attended most of her kids' and grandkids' track meets, soccer and basketball games.

She was preceded in death by her husband Fred. Shelby is survived by her children, Melanie (Tom) Richardson, Craig

Hepton and Tricia Nixon; grandchildren, Coady, Cylie, Matt, Colin, Qiera and Ben; and sister, Kitty Cunningham.

Kenneth George Jones

Ken Jones, 78, of Anacortes, passed away on November 17, 2019. He was born on August 19, 1941, in Anacortes to Raymond and Margaret Jones. Ken graduated from Anacortes High School.

Ken was a commercial king crab and salmon fisherman in Alaska for many years. He also had been an electrician in his younger days.

Ken first became involved in racing through a partnership with Gary Wiggins. In 1980, Ken purchased Le Petit Bonheur from Rural Land Farm. Among the seven winners she would produce for him at his Alder Ridge Farm were Hollywood Park stakes-placed Palestine Sun and \$117,235 earner Dream Feather.

In the mid-1980s Ken, who continued to fish in the summer months, began training his own horses in Southern California. His best horse, which he bred with his wife Sheryl, was Gallant Sailor, a 1983 son of Gallant Best. Stakes-placed at Longacres at three, the gelding bloomed at five when he won the Grade 3 National Sprint Championship Stakes in December at Hollywood Park and placed in two Grade 3 races at Santa Anita. Gallant Sailor was named 1988 Washington horse of the year, champion older horse and champion sprinter.

Ken also bred, raced and trained Joy's Best, a 1989 daughter of Gallant Best out of Gallant Sailor's half-sister Accipiter's Joy, during her early career. She would take the Donna Jensen Handicap in 1994.

Gallant Sailor's full sister Sal De Mer produced Ken's last winner and runner. Beauty Has Power, by Abraaj, broke his maiden on May 27, 2018, at Emerald Downs and ran second in his final start on September 1 of the same year while being trained by Robbie Baze.

As a trainer, Equibase credits Ken with 14 wins and \$401,884 in earnings from 1987-2001. As an owner, he has Equibase statistics of 22 wins and \$264,967 in earnings, but that only includes the years beginning in 2000 and ending in 2018.

He enjoyed flying his plane and was also a successful inventor.

Ken loved his family and incorporated horses into each of their lives. He always had a passion for horses and hoped to return to training with his granddaughter Casey at his side.

In the near future, Ken's remaining 11 Thoroughbreds will be put on the market.

He was predeceased by his parents; brother, David; sister, Beatrice; and ex-wife, Sheryl. Ken is survived by his ex-wife, Kathy; six children, Michael, Kelly, Kenny, Jonathan, Jennifer and Shannon; three grandchildren, Casey Connell, Allison Jones and Sydney Jones; five great-grandchildren,

Heather, Faith, Sawyer, Grace and Ashlyn; and sister, Judy.

Michael "Mike" M. Krause

Mike Krause, 65, passed away on August 29, 2019. Born on June 5, 1954, Mike was the only child of two-time NFL champion, 1981 Inland Northwest Sports Hall of Fame inductee and Spokane native Max Krause and his wife Eleanor (Olson) Krause.

Mike earned a business degree from Eastern Washington University and took over Spokane Distributors Inc. – a wholesale warehouse for beer and wine that his father had established in 1956 – after his father's death in 1984.

Mike had a lifelong passion for horse racing that began at Playfair. Among the many runners he raced in partnership were multiple winners Ima a Demon, Fancy Guest and Tempered Cup. His horses raced successfully at Playfair, Yakima Meadows, Longacres, Emerald Downs, Portland Meadows, Turf Paradise and on the California circuit.

He is survived by his cousin, Karen Williams.

Karl C. Krieg III

Karl Krieg, 83, passed away on September 30, 2019, in his Oak Harbor home. He was born in Oak Harbor on July 18, 1936, the second of three children born to Buster and Esther Krieg.

Growing up on the family farm, Karl learned the lessons of hard work from the very beginning, but his love of horses would prove to be a lifetime passion.

Graduating with the Oak Harbor Class of 1955, Karl excelled in athletics.

He spent parts of his high school years working with his dad in the logging business and continued to do so for the first few years following graduation. Then after a few years working for the Shell refinery in Anacortes, Karl rejoined his dad. What began as Krieg Logging then transitioned to Krieg Construction Company with a focus on land clearing and small excavation projects. Under Karl's leadership in the 1970s, the business grew to aggregate processing, underground utilities, and asphalt production and paving in the early 80s. Long days, hard work and dedicated employees allowed Krieg Construction Inc. to be a part of major projects on NAS Whidbey, in Oak Harbor housing developments and significant projects in all parts of Island and Skagit counties.

He was so very proud of the company that he nurtured, but was most proud of the company's reputation within the Oak Harbor community. Never one to turn down a chance to participate in contributing to charitable causes, the list of donated materials and volunteer hours was endless. He loved the Navy, he loved Oak Harbor, and he loved Whidbey Island.

Over the years Karl served on many

committees, boards and civic organizations, including 19 years on the board at Whidbey Island Bank. He served his community through Oak Harbor Rotary and in 1990 was selected as Businessman of the Year by the Oak Harbor Chamber of Commerce.

Prior to getting involved with Thoroughbreds the Kriegs had raced Quarter Horses.

In the 1990s the Kriegs partnered with Ernie Braithwaite and Jeanette Fuhr to race Late Sailing, a Washington-bred daughter of Capt. Don who won five stakes and earned \$265,419.

A few years later Karl raced Free Corona, a British Columbia-bred son of Free At Last who won five stakes at Turf Paradise and earned \$148,525.

In 2012, the Kriegs raced the first of their homebred state champions when Makors Finale was named horse of the year, top three-year-old and Emerald Downs horse of the meet and his older half-brother Absolutely Cool earned the first of his four consecutive state titles. Their dam, Coup de Foudre, was Washington broodmare of the year in 2012 and the Kriegs were named Washington's TOBA winners that same year.

Another Krieg homebred, Lady Rosberg, earned the first of her three championship titles in 2014. Her niece Risque's Legacy gave the Oak Harbor couple championship trophies in 2016 and 2017.

Karl ranked among the top five state breeders on four occasions, including being in the runner-up spot in 2015. The Kriegs appeared on the top of the owners of Washington-bred runners twice (2013 and 2015), were second twice (2014 and 2016) and fourth (2012) once.

The Kriegs returned to British Columbia to acquire 2018 WA Cup Filly Stakes winner Dontkissntell, who along with two-year-old Love the Vino, were stakes-placed at Emerald Downs this past season. Love the Vino, a son of Makors Finale's stakes-placed sister Love Makor, proved to be Karl's final winner (September 9) and final starter, when he ran fourth in the September 22 closing day Gottstein Futurity.

Through the end of September, the Krieg's runners had earned over \$1.7-million and won nearly 100 races.

Kathy Schenk, Valorie Lund and Tom Wenzel all trained stakes winners for him.

He was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Shirley; brother, Rich; and granddaughter, Kia. Karl is survived by his wife of nearly 65 years, Darlyne; sons, Chuck, Don, Randy and Jim; daughter, Karlyne; 13 grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

Michael "Mike" Gary Mason, DVM

Longtime industry member and Auburn equine veterinarian Mike Mason, 84, passed away on July 21, 2019.

Mike was born in Bremerton on July 6, 1935, to Patrick and LouEtta Mason.

He grew up in Seattle and graduated from Cleveland High School.

A summer job at Longacres Race Track would later lead to a career in the Thoroughbred racing world.

He graduated from Washington State University (College) with a bachelor's degree in science in 1958. Mike was a member of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity.

Also a member of the WSU ROTC, Mike served in the Air Force from 1958-63. He became a jet pilot and later served as a courier during the Cold War, stationed in Istanbul, Turkey. For one of the many special assignments from Europe to the Pentagon, he and a fellow officer received a commendation from President John Kennedy for outstanding work.

Mike later returned to WSU where he earned his Doctor of Veterinary Medicine in 1968.

He met his future wife Joan while attending WSU and they were married for 62 years.

After leaving WSU Mike became a practicing veterinarian at Longacres until the racing industry moved to Emerald Downs in Auburn and him with it.

In the 1970s he acquired one of the last Nearco mares. A multiple stakes producer in her younger days, *Girl Buyer produced her final foal for Mike in 1979 (seven years after her last prior surviving offspring), a colt by Second Pleasure named Forty Four Magnum, who he later stood at stud. *Girl Buyer was 25 at the time.

In 2013, Mike was honored with the White Horse Award, which is given yearly by the Racetrack Chaplaincy of America, and is presented to an individual who has done something heroic or gone above and beyond the call of duty on behalf of human or horse. Earlier in June of that year, Mike had tried to keep a loose horse from leaving Emerald Downs track through the open gap gate and was severely injured in the process.

Mike was a devoted and passionate WSU Cougar fan and staunch supporter of Ducks Unlimited, for whom he was a Life Sponsor.

He was predeceased by his parents; brother, Terry; and nephew, Devin Mason. Mike is survived by his wife, Joan; son, Michael R. Mason; grandsons, Mackenzie and Reid Mason; and nieces and nephews.

Patrick Dale Matthews

Pat Matthews, 69, passed away on November 21, 2019, in Spokane. He was born on August 1, 1950, in Spokane to Lee Ann and Dale Matthews. Pat graduated from Central Valley High School and attended Washington State University, where he was a member of the Lambda Chi Alpha Fraternity.

After college Pat entered the restaurant business. He was involved in many restaurant openings and partnerships but is best remembered for his popular The Sandwich Gardens in Riverpark Square and at The Heart Institute. After the closing of his

restaurants, Pat focused on catering until his retirement.

He married Terri Hill in 1995.

Pat enjoyed horse racing and owned several racehorses. His favorite was Jupiter Jack, who was a three-time winner of Playfair's Inland Empire Marathon.

Pat also loved golf, travel with his family and friends and entertaining. He was an avid Steeler's football and Gonzaga basketball fan.

Pat is survived by his wife, Terri; son, Ethan; daughter, Angela (Nick) Heath; grandchildren, Jordan, Tristan and Savannah; sister, Shirley (Gary) Branson; and many nieces and nephews.

Richard "Dick" Lacy Moore

Dick Moore, 83, passed away on September 25, 2019. He was born on October 28, 1935, in Polson, Montana, to Harold and Ruth (Lacy) Moore. Dick graduated Charlo High School.

From 1961-63 Dick served in the US Army, working as an auto mechanic and truck driver.

He married Natalyn Hendrickson on October 23, 1965, and they had two sons.

Growing up outside of Moiese, Montana, Dick developed a lifelong passion for anything and everything that pointed to farming and cattle. Dick found much pride in having a small herd of cattle, while tending his hay fields, and kept busy farming in his spare time. His vegetable gardens were a beautiful work of art. In the midst of his passions, he had a productive career as a truck driver, from which he retired in 2001.

He was a member of the Appaloosa Horse Club, a breed of which he owned and showed many. Through this experience, his love of horse racing began and transformed into raising and training Thoroughbreds, which ran at Playfair. Equibase Records from 1985 to 1995 show him with 30 wins.

Dick was a member of the Spokane County Cattlemen's Association, Stevens County Cattlemen's Association and served as a director of the Cattle Producers of Washington.

Dick and Natalyn took delight in volunteering annually at the Junior Livestock Show and at the Jensen Memorial Youth Ranch. He was an avid supporter of 4-H, FFA and any other agricultural related activities.

He was also a faithful member of Hayford Community Church.

He was preceded in death by his parents; and sister, Janet Kondratowicz. Dick is survived by his wife, Natalyn Moore; sons, Rick (Peyton) Moore and Matt (Sophie) Moore; and grandchildren, Madison, Amelia and Curran.

Roberta "Bobbi" Lynn Payseno

Bobbi Payseno, 54, of Kennewick, passed away on June 4, 2019. She was born on November 12, 1964, in Seattle to Mary and Jim Hart. After graduating from East

Wenatchee High School, she moved in with her uncle and aunt, Art and Sylvia McCready, to pursue her dream of working with horses at Longacres. As a youngster Uncle Art had given her Silver, her first horse. She worked as a groom for trainers Jeff Hudson, Doug Driever, Claude Gibson and Vince Gibson.

From 2010 until her passing, Bobbi shared ownership with Sylvia in three horses, all trained by Vince Gibson with the most successful being Our Marshall Cahill. Bobbi's share of his earnings allowed her to attend two Santa Anita Breeders' Cup World Championships, which was really a big deal for Bobbi, as she had never flown before. She always followed all the big races and knew the best horses.

For the last 27 years she lived in Kennewick where she worked as a bookkeeper for McDonalds restaurants.

She also loved gardening and spent many happy hours in the greenhouse her dad built for her.

Bobbi is survived by her husband, Jerry Payseno; parents, Mary and Jim Hart; sister, Barbara; brother, Sam; and numerous aunts, uncles and cousins.

Equine In Memoriam

Hit the Beach

Ed Zenker, Richard Larson and trainer H. R. "Pat" Mullens 2018 Washington champion older horse Hit the Beach, died in early November as a result of what is thought to have been a heart attack. He had been turned out for the year.

Bred by Jeff and Doris Harwood, Hit the Beach, a six-year-old gelding by Harbor the Gold, was one of two stakes winners (the other is \$112,875 earner Daytona Beach) by that sire and out of Belle Roberts Stakes winner Hit a Star, by Ihtimam.

Unraced at two, Hit the Beach ran third in an Emerald Downs maiden special weight race in his only start at three.

At four, Hit the Beach was runner-up in two \$25,000 maiden claiming races while still running for Elttaes Stable and Jeff Harwood before being claimed by Zenker, Mullens and Larson in his May 6 outing. In his first start for his new owners Hit the Beach was runner-up in a maiden special weight and next won at that same level. He made four more starts in 2017, running second and third in allowance/\$40,000 optional claiming (N) races before finishing the year with fifth place efforts in both the Pete Pedersen Stakes and Muckleshoot Tribal Classic.

Hit the Beach's five-year-old championship campaign began with a win in an Emerald \$25,000 optional claiming race (N). After finishing in the money, but out of the top three placements in his next trio of outings, the dark bay gelding was dropped into a \$25,000 claimer, which he won by nearly two lengths.

The Mullens trainee finished his season in the two stakes that had thwarted him the previous year, but not so for 2018, as Hit the Beach drew clear for a 3 1/4-length tally in the Muckleshoot Tribal Classic and added a 1 3/4-length "hit" in the race honoring late racing steward legend and Washington native Pete Pedersen.

In 2019, Hit the Beach made nine starts. His only win came in an allowance/\$50,000 optional claiming race in August, but he also ran third in both the Budweiser Stakes and Muckleshoot Tribal Classic.

Over four years of racing, Hit the Beach garnered a 6-5-5 record in his 26 outings, earning \$132,293 and a 1.39 SSL.

Ladyledue

Bonnie Jenne reported the October passing of her former trainee, 2008-09 Washington champion racemare Ladyledue.

Bred in partnership by Ken and Patricia Paulson and Pam and Neal Christopherson's Bar C Racing Stable Inc., Ladyledue was sold as a yearling at the 2007 WTBOA Summer Sale for \$15,500.

All of her seven starts (all Emerald Downs stakes) – which included six wins – came for Jon Sather while trained by Jenne.

Ladyledue was one of 11 winners out of 100 percent producer Exploded's Girl, a daughter of Exploded who was voted Washington's broodmare of the year in 2008. Exploded's Girl also produced four-time stakes winner I'madrifter, Washington's champion older horse in 2003 after winning the Grade 3 Berkeley Handicap; and 12-race winner Slew Is King, who was named 2005 Washington plater of the year and earned \$224,218. All three were sired by four-time leading state sire Slewlede.

At two, Ladyledue began her racing dominance with a handy eight-length tally in the Northwest Stallion Knights Choice Stakes. She stamped that win with a 4 3/4-length victory in the Diane Kem Stakes to finish her juvenile campaign and earn her first championship title.

At three, Ladyledue returned to the races, eking out a head win in the Inaugural Stakes. A month later she took the Federal Way Handicap by 1 3/4 lengths and then came back three weeks later to run ragged over the eight other fillies in the Irish Day Handicap with nearly an eight-length triumph.

The only black mark on her record came in the mid-July Washington Lottery Handicap, where after bobbling at the break, Ladyledue finished sixth and last.

Sather's champion would redeem herself in her next start, in what would be her final outing, when she captured the John and Kitty Fletcher Stakes by 3 1/4 lengths in September.

Ladyledue's six wins gained her a \$147,271 bankroll and 6.64 SSL.

Sather sent his star filly to Kentucky where she was bred to several top stallions.

She produced her first foal in 2011, and the Birdstone gelding Birdstone would get his dam off to a good start as a broodmare with his five wins and \$111,757 in earnings. Next came her 2013 offspring Due Again, a gelding by Awesome Again who failed to place in three starts. He was followed the next year by Cape de Oro, an unraced daughter of Cape Blanco (Ire).

In 2015, Ladyledue produced a filly by Curlin who has done both her parents proud. Mylady Curlin who races as a homebred for the Sather Family LLC, made her first stakes appearance at Pimlico where she triumphed in the 2019 Allaire DuPont Distaff Stakes (G3). Mylady Curlin next won the Mari Hulman George Memorial Stakes at Indiana Downs and the Lady Jacqueline Stakes at Thistledown. She next placed in two Churchill Downs stakes: the Locust Grove Stakes (G3) (third) and Chilukki Stakes (G3) (second). On November 28 the talented filly won the Grade 2 Falls City Handicap at the Louisville track. Mylady Curlin has posted an impressive 8-3-2 in her 15 starts and has earned \$718,063.

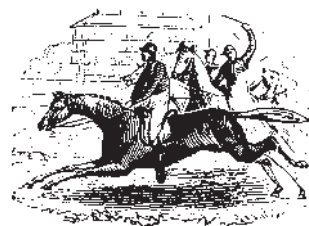
Ladyledue also has a three-year-old colt by Artie Schiller named Linnery, who won a Fair Grounds maiden special weight for the Sather Family LLC last February, an unraced two-year-old filly by Colonel John named Colonel's Lady, and a yearling colt by Latent Heat christened Calidus. Her final foal, Noble Jon, a colt by Noble Mission (GB), was born on April 10.

Norm's Nephew

2005 Washington champion sophomore Norm's Nephew passed away in 2019 at age 17. Bred by William C. and Barbara Nelson at their Redmond-based Gunshy Manor, Norm's Nephew had a 7-7-4 record from his 30 starts over six seasons of racing. The \$226,373 earner won the 2005 Pepsi-Cola Handicap and 2006 Muckleshoot Tribal Classic while running for Barbara Nelson and Leona Orr. He also placed in seven other Emerald Downs stakes. He was trained throughout his championship season by Jim Orr and later conditioned by Dan Markle.

Norm's Nephew was one of three Washington champions sired by Jazzing Around, a multiple stakes-winning son of Stop the Music who stood his entire career at the Woods' family's Woodstead Farm.

The champion gelding was one of two winners produced out of My Lady Mary, a five-race winner sired by Son of Briartic. My Lady Mary was also bred by the Nelsons. ■



Year-end Index

The Year-end Index is divided into the following categories: Articles, Authors, In Memoriam, Equine In Memoriam, Illustrations of People, Illustrations of Horses and Stallion Advertisements. Washington Thoroughbred numbers run consecutively in the spring through winter issues. FO references the Fall online-only issue, which may be found at washingonthoroughbred.com/washington-thoroughbred-magazine-archives/.

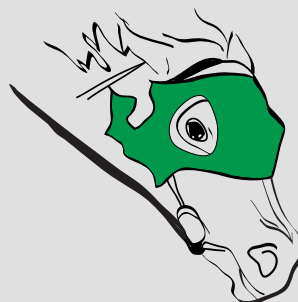
ARTICLES

Additional 2018 Washington Champion Nominees – 26
 Atta Boy Roy – 2018 El Dorado Farms Leading Sire – 17
 Back to Wine – 2018 Scatter Creek Training Center OTTB of the Year – 15
 Baja Sur – 2018 Bar C Racing Stables Champion Two-year-old – 13
 Baja Sur – 2018 Gold Rush Dancer Champion Two-year-old Colt or Gelding – 13
 Bella Mia – 2018 Save a Racehorse dba TRAC Champion Three-year-old Filly – 9
 Bid on a Trip to the 2019 Churchill Downs Breeders' Cup World Championships – 126
 Biofilm-Associated Endometritis, by Ferris, DVM, MS, Dipl. Act, Ryan A. – 50
 Breeders' Awards, 2007-18 – 41
 Breeders' Awards, 2018 – 41
 Breeders' Cup World Championships, 2019 – 138
 Calendar – 62, 123, 207
 Champions Pictorial, 2018 – 22
 Conformation – Yearling, by Thomas, Heather Smith – 84
 El Dorado Farm Remembers Abraaj, by Hagen, Nina – 121
 Emerald Downs Final Jockey and Trainer Statistics, 2019 – FO
 Emerald Downs Seasonal Honors, 2019 – FO
 Emerald Downs Stakes Schedule, 2019 – 32
 Equine Art 2019 – FO
 Equine Disease Quarterly Excerpt – 50
 Fly Far Away – 2018 Ken and Vicky Elison (K-V Racing Stables) Most Improved Plater of the Year – 15
 Forage Plant Establishment, Growth and Management Practices Throughout the Year, by Fansen, Steve – 102
 Get to Know the Face of Petra Lewin, by van Dyke, Susan – 6
 Herbertson, Scott – 2018 NTRA Leading Owner – 19
 History of WTBOA Mixed Sales, 1981-2018 – 46
 History of WTBOA Summer Yearling Sales, 1968-2018 – 46
 Hit the Beach – 2018 Sport Horse Medicine Champion Older Horse – 10
 In This Issue – 4, 68, 131
 Industry Snapshot – 2019 Emerald Downs Stakes Schedule – 32
 Inside Track, The – 88, FO
 Invested Prospect – 2018 Duane Weber Insurance Champion Sprinter – 12
 Key Statistics in Washington Breeding – 39
 Law Abidin Citizen Takes a Longacres Mile Thriller, by Bruun, Vince – FO
 Leading 2019 Summer Session Consignors/Agents by Gross Sales – 146
 Leading Buyers/Agent of 2019 Summer Session Yearlings by Gross Expenditures – 149
 Leading Consignors (Separate Entities) of 2019 Summer Session Yearlings by Average – 149
 Leading Sires of 2019 Summer Session Yearlings by Average – 147
 Leading Washington Sires, 1987-2018 – 44
 Leading Washington Sires, 2019 – 110
 Leading Washington-bred Money Winners of All Time – 45

Leading WTBOA Sales Earners of All Time – 4
 Lots of Handling – Yearlings, by Thomas, Heather Smith – 85
 Meet the Equine Art Show Judges – FO
 Mixed Sale Summary, 2019 – 151
 Money In the Stars – 2018 Freight NW Champion Two-year-old Filly – 14
 News Items – 51, 111, FO, 196
 Northwest Hoof Prints: Curran Apple Orchard Sculpture – FO
 Northwest Hoof Prints: Spring Training at Emerald Downs – 30
 Northwest Race Series Eligible Two-year-olds – Class of 2019 – 49
 Northwest Race Series Nominated Stallions, 2019-22 – 122
 Northwest Race Series Summary, 2019 – FO
 Northwest Voices: Only Me Thoroughbreds, by Sharp, Susie – 134
 Other Year End 2018 Awards – 18
 Owners' Bonus Awards, 2008-18 – 41
 Pabst, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. – 2018 Daily Racing Form Leading Breeders – 19
 Party for One – 2018 Mahlum Thoroughbreds Plater of the Year – 15
 Pedigree Cross Index for Stallions of 2020 – 180
 Poet's Corner – Sumi-e Horse, by Sweet, M. Anne – 27
 Premo Copy – 2018 Griffin Place Broodmare of the Year – 16
 Psycho Sister – 2018 Castlegate Farm Champion Older Filly or Mare – 11
 Psycho Sister – 2018 Drew and Jamie Baker Champion Turf Horse – 11
 Races & Monies Won by Washington-breds, 2009-18 – 41
 Sales Prep and Pre-sale Consignor Evaluations for Young Horses, by Thomas, Heather Smith – 82
 Second Chances: Former Local Runners Disruption and Kactus Relevation Recognized by The Jockey Club TIP – FO
 Second Chances: Jones and Jones Farm, by Sharp, Susie – 100
 Sippin Fire – 2018 Blue Ribbon Farm Champion Three-year-old – 8
 Sippin Fire – 2018 Clay Ward Agency LLC Washington Champion Three-year-old Colt or Gelding – 8
 Sippin Fire – 2018 Xpressbet Washington Horse of the Year – 8
 Sires of 2019 WTBOA Sale Broodmares, Horse of Racing Age and Covering Stallions – 75
 Sires of 2019 WTBOA Sale Yearlings – 74
 Stakes Winners, Washington-bred, WTBOA-sold and/or at Emerald Downs – 90, 182
 Stallions for 2020 – 153
 Summer Yearling Session Summary and Comparisons (2018-19) – 151
 Swimming Lessons for Young Equines, by Thomas, Heather Smith – 83
 TIP Championship Horse Show – FO
 Top 50 Breeders of Washington-breds, 2018 – 43
 Top 50 Owners of Washington-breds, 2018 – 42
 Top-Priced Yearlings at 2019 WTBOA Sale – 147
 Washington Racing Hall of Fame 2019 Finalists Announced – 94

Washington Broodmares of the Year, 1987-2018 – 44
 Washington Champions, 1984-2018 – 28
 Washington Leaders, 2018 – 17
 Washington Racing Hall of Fame – Class of 2019, by van Dyke, Susan – 140
 Washington Racing Hall of Fame – Military Hawk, by Shields, Emily – 34
 Washington Racing Hall of Fame – Jack Hodge, by Shields, Emily – FO
 Washington Racing Hall of Fame – Peterhof's Patea, by van Dyke, Susan – FO
 Washington-bred and/or WTBOA-sold Stakes Winners, 2018 – 38
 Washington-bred Breeders' Awards, 2018 (WHRC) – 40
 Washington-bred Breeders' Awards, 2019 (WHRC) – FO
 Washington-bred Foal Reports, 2019 – 59, 96
 Washington-bred Foals, 2018 – 48
 Washington-bred Owners' Bonuses, 2018 (WHRC) – 40

Washington-bred Owners' Bonuses, 2019 (WHRC) – FO
 Washington-bred Two-year-old Maiden Winners at Emerald Downs – 107, FO
 Washington-breds of the Week at Emerald Downs – 89, FO
 WTBOA General Membership Meeting, 2019 – 104
 WTBOA Homebred Incentive Program (WHIP) Winners, 2019 – FO
 WTBOA Sales Graduates in the News – 78
 WTBOA Sales Incentive Program (SIP) Winners, 2019 – 106, FO
 WTBOA Summer Yearling and Mixed Sale Preview, 2019, by van Dyke, Susan – 74
 WTBOA Summer Yearling and Mixed Sale Results, 2019, by van Dyke, Susan – 144
 Yearling Sale Preparation Q & A, by Griffin, Mary Lou – 84
 Yearling Sale Preparation Q & A, by Lawrence, Brook – 85
 Yearling Sale Preparation Q & A, by Pabst, Debbie – 86



THANK YOU
to this year's
XPRESSBET WASHINGTON CUP
SPONSORS!!

Muckleshoot Indian Tribe
 Muckleshoot Tribal Classic

Xpressbet
 WA Cup Filly & Mare Stakes

Muckleshoot Indian Casino
 WA Cup Sophomore Colts & Geldings Stakes

Freight NW
 WA Cup Sophomore Filly Stakes

Elysian Brewing Company
 WA Cup Juvenile Colts & Geldings Stakes

Pegasus Training & Rehabilitation
 WA Cup Juvenile Filly Stakes

AUTHORS

Bruun, Vince – Law Abidin Citizen Takes a Longacres Mile Thriller – FO
Fansen, Steve – Forage Plant Establishment, Growth and Management Practices Throughout the Year – 102
Ferris, DVM, MS, Dipl. Act, Ryan A. – Biofilm-Associated Endometritis – 50
Griffin, Mary Lou – Yearling Sale Preparation Q & A – 84
Hagen, Nina – El Dorado Farm Remembers Abraaj – 121
Lawrence, Brooke – Yearling Sale Preparation Q & A – 85
Pabst, Debbie – Yearling Sale Preparation Q & A – 86
Sharp, Susie – Northwest Voices: Only Me Thoroughbreds – 134
Sharp, Susie – Second Chances: Jones and Jones Farm – 100
Shields, Emily – Washington Racing Hall of Fame – Jack Hodge – FO
Shields, Emily – Washington Racing Hall of Fame – Military Hawk – 34
Sweet, M. Anne – Poet's Corner – Sumi-e Horse – 27
Thomas, Heather Smith – Sales Prep and Pre-sale Consignor Evaluations for Young Horses – 82
Thomas, Heather Smith – Swimming Lessons for Young Equines – 83
Thomas, Heather Smith – Conformation – Yearling – 84
Thomas, Heather Smith – Lots of Handling – Yearlings – 85
van Dyke, Susan – Get to Know the Face of Petra Lewin – 6
van Dyke, Susan – Washington Racing Hall of Fame – Class of 2019 – 140
van Dyke, Susan – Washington Racing Hall of Fame – Peterhof's Patea – FO
van Dyke, Susan – WTBOA Summer Yearling and Mixed Sale Preview, 2019 – 74
van Dyke, Susan – WTBOA Summer Yearling and Mixed Sale Results, 2019 – 144

IN MEMORIAM

Barth, Dr. Charles – 118
Beard, Frank – 118
Bushnell, Fara – 58
Chalich, Lois A. – 201
Clemens, Ronald L. – 201
Essex, Judy Anne – 58
Haymes, Jack – 118
Heidt, Kenneth G. – 202
Hepton, Shelby J. – 202
Johnson, Bernie E. – 58
Jones, Kenneth G. – 202
Krause, Mike M. – 202
Krieg III, Karl C. – 202
Lein, Dr. John – 118
Lewis, Ruth – 119
Malick, Lyle – 119
Mason, DVM, Michael G. – 203
Matthews, Patrick D. – 203
Moore, Dick L. – 203
Mularski, Anton – 58
Payseno, Bobbi L. – 203
Price, Ann – 119
Pulse, Robert F. – 120
Reynolds, Dr. Frank – 59
Russell, Ben – 120
Short, Lance – 120
Twilegar, Gordon – 121

EQUINE IN MEMORIAM

Abraaj – 121
Hit the Beach – 204
Ladyledue – 204
Makors Mark – 121
Norm's Nephew – 204

ILLUSTRATIONS OF PEOPLE

Adams, Al – 150
Aguilar, Chaplain Gilbert – 24
Allen, Lanna – 23

Allen, Marshall – 147
Angelos, Karen – 24
Armstrong, Janeen – 88
Baker, Drew – 24
Barrett, Roddina – 88
Baze, Jan – 23
Baze, Robbie – 151
Beattie, Paul – 24
Belshay, Connie – 23
Bergsma, Dr. Jenyka – 150
Boulanger, Gary – FO
Brewer, Will – 147
Brown, Gratia – 141
Bruun, Vince – 22, 23, 24
Bullock, Lance – 22, 31
Bullock, Steve – 22, 150
Bultena, Melodie – 22
Burns, Stephanie – FO
Canady, Megan – 22, 89
Canouse, Claudia Atwell – 150
Capellaro, Jordan – 22
Capellaro, Lisa – 22
Carmody, Jerry – 24
Charges Strong, Jr., Darren – 89
Chinn, Mullan – 150
Chinn, Pat – 150
Christopherson, Jayden – 31
Christopherson, Pam – 22, 151
Clark, Charlie – 22
Clark, Dick – 22
Coffey, Junior – 150
Cooper, Bryson – 30, 148
Copper, Kay – 148
Crockett, Ron – FO, 151
Crockett, Wanda – 151
DeVries, Herm – 150
DeVries, Joan – 150
Doocy, Tim – FO
Engstrom, Jim – 150
Fabulich, Jack – FO, 148
Fabulich, Jill – 148
Feld, Bob – 148
Ferguson, Brooke – 23
Gibson, Cody – 69
Gibson, Levi – 30
Gibson, Vince – 30
Gillihan, Terry – 150
Griffin, Mary Lou – 22, 141, 144
Griffin, Terry – 22, 141, 144
Hagen, Nina – 150, 151
Hagen, Ron – 150
Halvorson, Dana – 23, 24, 148
Hansen, Ethan – 24, 144
Hansen, Shawn – 24, 144, 150
Hansen, Todd – 24, 144, 145
Harwood, Doris – 151
Heist, Paul – 146
Henry, Jr., Patrick – 31
Hodge, Jack – FO
Hodge, Theresa – FO
Hoge, Mackenzie – 88
Homfeldt, Tara – 24
Hopp, Dr. Duane – 146
Hopp, Susan – 146
Hull, Stormy – 150
Israel, David – 22, 150
Israel, Jolene Shermer – 22, 150
Israel, Olivia – 22
Jenne, Bonnie – 30
Jensen, Eric Scott – 149
Johnson, Abbie – 22, 30
Kessler, Rick – 150
Klein, Christine – 15
Klokstad, Bud – FO
Larson, "Swede" Richard – 23
Leong, Henry – 150
Lewin, Petra – 10
Lindahl, Curtis – 141
Lopez, Lorenzo – 31
Ludka, Michelle – 24
Lumm, Roy – 31
Lund, Valerie – 151
Mak, Stan – 150
Maryanski, Janene – 22, 23

Maryanski, John – 22, 23
McFadden, Art – 149
Moore, Dewaine – 151
Murphy, Patricia – 24
Navarro, Jose – 31
Nooney, Bill – 151
O'Connell, MaryAnn – 23, 24
O'Connor, Katie – 148
Pabst, Debbie – 19, 23, 24
Pabst, Rick – 19, 23, 24
Parker, Michelle – 23
Parton, Ruth – 141
Patino, Coco – 30
Paulos, Adrianna – 24
Pilgrim, Steve – 22
Plemmons, Brie – 140
Potts, Ashley Ann – 30
Primley, Haley – 116
Ragle, Dr. Claude – 104
Reeves, Carrie – 101
Rohloff, Tim – 23
Rojo, Miguel – 30
Ross, Larry – 36
Ross, Sharon – 36, 150
Ruvalcaba, Javier – 23
Schaefer, Ellie – 24
Schaefer, Roy – 24
Schneider, Gail – 23
Schneider, Gerry – 23
Seal, Karyn – 141
Sedlock, George – 34, 36
Sedlock, Norma – 34, 36
Smith, Donnie – 30
Stenslie, Chris – 147
Stevens, Gary – 36
Stevens, Scott – 88
Stovall, Susan – 141
Taylor, Fallon – 200
Tumminello, Pam – 24
Van de Vanter, Aaron T. – 142
van Dyke, Susan – 24
VanDevanter, Doug – 142
VanDevanter, Dutch – 142
VanDevanter, Mark – 142
VanDevanter, Russ – 142
Villa, Bartola – 24
Wales, Gary – 88
Walker, Doak – 22
Walter, Ava – 141
Walter, Risa – 141
Whitaker, Jennifer – 31
Widaman, Lauren – 24
Williams, Lance – FO, 150
Williams, Patty Strait – FO
Williams, Roger – FO
Wilson, Angie – 22
Withee, Joe – 22, 23, 24
Ziegler, Phil – 24
Zunino, Jose – 31

ILLUSTRATIONS OF HORSES

Abraaj Jabraa – 107
Abraaj – 121
Alittlelesstalk – 90, 182
Anneau d'Or – 138
Anyportinastorm – 90
Atta Boy Roy – 1, 17
Back to Mischief – FO
Back to Wine – 15
Baja Sur – 13, 74, 91, 182
Bella Mia – 9
Best of Me – 92
Bob's All In – 88
Brilliant Bird – 183
Cakewalk – 183
Code Charlie – FO
Coleinator – 107
Colonel Stevens – FO
Coulterberry – 184
Cowboy Swagger – 200
Dangersmymiddlename – FO, 184
Dark Suspicion – FO
Disruption – FO
Dr John H – 92
El Bell Camp – 106
Erin's Lord – 34

Finally Free – FO
Finding More – 88
Fine Element – 107
For You Only – 65, FO, 186
Forty Smooches – FO
Four Wheel Drive – 138
Gold Crusher – FO
Guinevere – FO
Handy N Bold – 101
Hit the Beach – 10
Ima Happy Cat – 93
In the Act – 101
Inclinator – FO
Informed Lady – 107
Invested Prospect – 12, 75
Iridessa (Ire) – 138
Jaded Tiger – 106
Kactus Relevation – FO
Killarney Lass – 186
Law Abidin Citizen – FO, 187
Love the Vino – FO
Lovesfliesonwings – 107
Lulu's Lightning – 106
Magical Spell – FO
Makah Lane – 106
Marqula – 78
Military Hawk – 34, 36
Miss Monique – FO
Miss Prospector – FO
Money Inthe Starrs – 14, 75, 135
More Power to Him – 188
Mucho Amor – 94
Muncey – FO, 188
My Grandpa – 188
No Talking Back – 189
Oh Marvelous Me – 190
Pacific War – 106
Paddy's Secret – 190
Pas de Panique – 79
Perfect Dude – 191
Peterhof's Patea – FO
Pistol Power – 191
Premo Copy – 16
Psycho Sister – 11, 75
Race Home – FO, 192
Race Office – FO
Reddy to Star – 107
Redrock Trail – 88
Runnin'withdaveil – 78
Salty Little Lass – FO
Sassy Edie – FO
Show Me the Mints – 65, FO, 192
Silver Series – FO
Sippin Fire – 1, 8, 31, 74
Snow Plow – 140
Squeeze Me – 135
Storm the Court – 138
Suddenly Awesome – 106
Tap That Spot – FO
This Great Nation – 135
Turntheclocktozero – FO
Twirling Devon – 193
Unmachable – FO, 193
Vasilika – 138
Veraaj – FO
Wilson to Lockett – FO
Windy Point – 194

STALLION ADVERTISEMENTS

Abraaj – 2, 36
Atta Boy Roy – 7, 71, 154-155
Coast Guard – 2, 67, 156-157
Dynamic Impact – 5, 158-159
Giacomo – 160-161
Gold Rush Dancer – 2, 3, 130, 162-163
Harbor the Gold – 5, 69, 164-165
Houseofroyalhearts – 166-167
Nationhood – 7, 80, 168-169
Northern Causeway – 29, 170-171
Private Gold – 2, 3, 130, 172-173
Raise a Secret – 130, 174-175
Raise the Bluff – 2, 3, 130
Rallying Cry – 185
Rise Up – 176-177
Sixthirteen – 5, 178-179
Smiling Tiger – 25, 139

Calendar

Tuesday, January 7, 2020

CTBA JANUARY MIXED SALE
Fairplex, Pomona, CA
(800) 573-2822; ctba.com

Friday, January 10, 2020

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION MEETING
Auburn City Council Chambers, 25 W. Main St.
Auburn (360) 459-6462

Monday, January 13 - Thursday, January 16, 2020

KEENELAND HORSES OF ALL AGES SALE
Lexington, KY
(859) 254-3412 or (800) 456-3412;
keeneland.com

Thursday, January 23, 2020

49TH ECLIPSE AWARD CEREMONIES
Gulfstream Park, Hallandale, FL
(800) 792-6872; ntra.com/eclipseawards

Friday, January 31, 2020

NORTHWEST RACE SERIES EXTENDED DEADLINE
WTBOA, Auburn
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com;
washingtonthoroughbred.com

Saturday, February 1, 2020

THE JOCKEY CLUB DEADLINE TO NAME FOALS OF 2018
(859) 244-2700 or (800) 444-8521;
registry.jockeyclub.com

Friday, February 14, 2020

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION MEETING
Auburn City Council Chambers, 25 W. Main St.
Auburn (360) 459-6462

Saturday, February 22, 2020

WASHINGTON ANNUAL AWARDS BANQUET
Emerald Downs, Auburn
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com;
washingtonthoroughbred.com

Friday, March 13, 2020

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION MEETING
Auburn City Council Chambers, 25 W. Main St.
Auburn (360) 459-6462

Friday, March 27, 2020

WTBOA SUMMER YEARLING SESSION
"EARLY BIRD" NOMINATION DEADLINE
WTBOA, Auburn
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com;
washingtonthoroughbred.com

Wednesday, April 1, 2020

WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP RACE FOR EDUCATION DEADLINE
WTBOA, Auburn
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com;
thoroughbredfoundation.com

Tuesday, April 7, 2020

KEENELAND APRIL HORSES OF RACING AGE SALE
Lexington, KY
(859) 254-3412 or (800) 456-3412;
keeneland.com

Classified Advertising

\$1 dollar per word, \$20.00 minimum charge (up to 20 words). All classified ads must be prepaid. Classified ads will appear during the designated issue of insertion in Washington Thoroughbred magazine. The same ad will also appear in the classified ad section of the WTBOA website for no additional charge.

Bookkeeping & Accounting

Accounting and Taxation Services

We are experienced in the various phases of horse professionals' accounting systems and taxation.

RHODES & ASSOCIATES, PLLC Certified Public Accountants

Seattle (253) 528-0808 • Tacoma (253) 952-8883

Horsemen's Services

NURSE MARE / COLOSTRUM NETWORK

If you're in need of a nurse mare or colostrum, or if you have a nurse mare or colostrum available, contact:

Debbie Pabst (253) 862-9076
or Nina Hagen (360) 825-7526

HAY ... STRAW ... BEDDING

EUGENE WILLIAMS
D.B.A.

S. & W. HAY COMPANY

EUGENE WILLIAMS
(509) 948-3291
or
JIMMY TOYE
(253) 347-7661

Index to Advertisers

Across the Board Jockey Silks and Racing Attire	209	Oakhurst Thoroughbreds	160-161, 176-177
Allaire Farms	185	Palmer Photography	209
American Horse Transportation	209	Pegasus Training & Rehabilitation ...	143
Bar C Racing Stables Inc.	158-159, 164-165, 178-179	Plateau Veterinary Services Inc.	209
Blue Ribbon Farm	154-155, 168-169, 208	Rancho San Miguel	170-171
Brotherton Buick GMC	209	Rhodes & Associates PLLC	207
Cadillac	197	S. & W. Hay Company	207
CTBA	208	Sea Mountain Insurance	208
Duane Weber Insurance Inc.	130, 156-157, 162-163, 172-175	Thank You to Washington Cup Sponsors	205
El Dorado Farms LLC	137	Warlock Stables	187
Emerald Downs	133	Washington Annual Awards Banquet	132
Griffin Place	208	Washington HBPA	209
Halvorsen Bloodstock LLC	139	washingtonthoroughbred.com ...	152, 208
Harris Farms	208	Washington Thoroughbred Foundation	181
Harwood Thoroughbreds	208	Washington Thoroughbred Magazine	209
JB's Bookkeeping	166-167	WTBOA	152
Magnum Farms	136	WTBOA Membership	210-211
Northwest Race Series	207	WTBOA Sales	212
Nurse Mare Network			

Business Cards

DO YOU VALUE THIS PUBLICATION? If so, then please give strong consideration to the advertisers who make this magazine possible when making your purchasing decisions! They will thank you, and we do too!

HALVORSON BLOODSTOCK LLC

Research • Sales Representation
Stallion Seasons & Shares • Syndications
Horse Insurance

DANA HALVORSON

P.O. Box 1379
Enumclaw, WA 98022 (360) 825-1982
hal_bldstk@foxinternet.net (253) 951-6856, cell

DEREK WEBER & DYLAN WEBER
AGENTS

derek@dweberins.com
Phone: 253-852-1251
Fax: 253-859-5635
327 5th Ave. S.
Kent, WA 98032

www.dweberins.com



Receive a gift card for every referral

DuaneWeberInsurance. Like us for a chance to win \$25



Eve Willett, Sales Executive
Farm | Equine Mortality | Commercial Equine Liability
eve@sea-mountain.com
360.915.9574 | 800.553.3624

JB's Bookkeeping

Custom bookkeeping and Payroll Services

Jan Baze

P.O. Box 1653
Auburn, WA 98071



P: 253-709-9152

F: 253-735-8833

jbsbookkeeping@cs.com

BLUE RIBBON FARM

Thoroughbreds



Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst
26719 120th St. E.
Buckley, WA 98321

(360) 829-6573

Fax (360) 829-9920

blueribbonfarm@tx3.net
blueribbonfarm.com



**Emerald Downs' all-time
leading stakes-winning trainer
is accepting horses for the
2019 Emerald Downs meet**

My emphasis is on providing young horses with the physical and mental foundation required for racing success. I welcome the opportunity to discuss my successful program with you.

DORIS HARWOOD

(206) 618-6547 • letsgohorseracing@me.com

Visit our device-friendly website at
washingtonthoroughbred.com

Your FAVORITE for ... Breeding • Racing • Statistics • Calendar & Reminders
Summer Yearling & Mixed Sale Entry Forms, Catalog & Information
NWRS Nomination, Membership & Foal Report Forms • Services
Classifieds & Business Cards • Industry Links • And More

Business Cards

DO YOU VALUE THIS PUBLICATION? If so, then please give strong consideration to the advertisers who make this magazine possible when making your purchasing decisions! They will thank you, and we do too!

MARK of
EXCELLENCE
AWARD WINNER

BUICK
GMC
Cadillac

GARY BRADY
Sales & Leasing Professional

Phone (425) 981-1000
Fax (425) 981-1050
Direct Line (425) 981-1059
gary@brothertoncadillac.com

**BROTHERTON BUICK
GMC CADILLAC**
215 SW 12TH ST
RENTON, WA 98057

Across the Board Jockey Silks and Racing Attire

Jan Baze

(253) 709-9152
jbsilks52@gmail.com

Custom Silks - Nylon & Aerodynamic
Saddle Towels, Pads & Covers
Paddock Boots & Bags
Blinkers
Ice Boots

racingsilksandblinkers.com



American Horse Transportation

Competitive pricing • Box stalls and 1 1/2 stalls
Weekly trips to California and points east
Local and charter vaning available



BRITTANY KAECH, Dispatcher
Office (253) 876-9770 Toll Free 1 (800) 991-9770
americanhorsetrans.com

PLATEAU VETERINARY SERVICES, INC.

Large Animal Vet Supplies, Supplements, Vaccines
Wormers, Halters & Grooming Supplies

22531 SE 436th St.
Enumclaw, WA 98022

360-825-1919

M-F 9-6

Sat 9-4

Washington's Thoroughbred Breeding and Racing Journal

Subscribe to:
WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED
3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001
(253) 288-7878

Please send *Washington Thoroughbred* for ____ year(s) to:

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

Rates:

Domestic: 1 year \$25; 2 years \$45; 3 years \$65
(Foreign: 1 year \$35; 2 years \$65; 3 years \$95)

*Includes the Champions and Year-end Statistical Review,
Summer Sale issue, Sale and Racing Recap issue,
Stallion Register, and the Farm and Service Directory!*



Congratulations
to all the
successful owners.

See you in the
winner's circle!

Palmer Photography
(253) 288-7051



**Washington Horsemen's
Benevolent and Protective
Association**

3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW
Auburn, WA 98001

(253) 804-6822

Fax (253) 804-6899

contactus@whbpa.com

whbpa.com

WTBOA Membership entitles you to:

- **TWO PASSES to EMERALD DOWNS** – Every race day throughout the year (on-site only)
- **SUBSCRIPTION to WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED** – Award-winning stories, news, statistics and more
- **2020 WTBOA CALENDAR** – Full color photographs by recognized local photographers
- **WTBOA SALES INCENTIVE PROGRAM (SIP) BONUSES** – \$2,500 or \$1,000 bonus, depending on level, for 2YOs and 3YOs when they break their maiden at Emerald Downs (some conditions apply, inquire for details)
- **WASHINGTON HOMEBRED INCENTIVE PROGRAM (WaHIP) BONUSES** – \$1,000 bonuses for Washington-breds of any age when they break their maiden at Emerald Downs (some conditions apply, inquire for details)
- **DISCOUNTS on NORTHWEST RACE SERIES NOMINATIONS** – WTBOA members save \$50 per nomination
- **SELL at WTBOA SALES** – Eligible to sell in the nationally-recognized sales program
- **SAVINGS through NTRA PURCHASING AGREEMENTS** – Call 866-678-4289, visit NTRAPurchasing.com
- **DISCOUNTED TICKET PRICE to WASHINGTON ANNUAL AWARDS BANQUET**
- **ATTEND and ENJOY COMPLIMENTARY DINNER at WTBOA ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP MEETING**

2020 WTBOA Membership or Renewal Form

☐ NEW ☐ RENEWAL **"Early Bird" REGULAR Membership: \$130** (After January 1, 2020, the cost goes up to \$155.)

Includes admission to Emerald Downs, a subscription to *Washington Thoroughbred* and more. See opposite page for complete benefits.

☐ NEW ☐ RENEWAL **"Early Bird" DUAL Membership: \$180** (After January 1, 2020, the cost goes up to \$205.)

Includes the same benefits as above, plus individual voting for each spouse. See opposite page for complete benefits.

PLEASE FILL OUT FORM COMPLETELY

Name _____ Phone _____

Spouse's Name _____ Work/Alternate Phone _____

Mailing Address _____ Fax No. _____

City, State, Zip Code _____ E-mail Address _____

Farm Name & Address (if different than above) _____

If applicable, do you own and breed Thoroughbred mare(s)? ☐ Yes ☐ No Number of mares currently breeding _____

I would like to donate an additional amount to:

☐ WTBOA \$ _____

☐ *Washington Thoroughbred Magazine* \$ _____

☐ Washington Thoroughbred Foundation \$ _____
(a tax-exempt 501c3 organization)

☐ I would like to volunteer. Area of interest _____

Total Amount _____ ☐ Check Enclosed

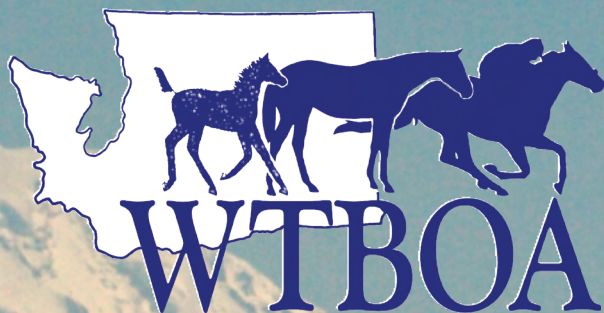
OR ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ American Express ☐ Discover

Card # _____

Expiration Date (Mo./Yr.) _____

Signature _____

Mail this form and method of payment to:
Washington Thoroughbred Breeders & Owners Association
3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001
253-288-7878 maindesk@wtboa.com Fax 253-288-7890



JOIN or RENEW
by January 1 to
SAVE \$25
AND to be eligible for
SIP and WaHIP
INCENTIVE
BONUSES!

Our Mission ...

**The Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association
seeks to unite and represent those who are interested
in breeding, owning, racing and improving Thoroughbreds
in the state of Washington and the Pacific Northwest.**

WTBOA Services Offered ...

- Magazine and E-newsletter
- Website and Social Media
- Yearling/Mixed Auction
- Sales Incentive Program
- Washington Homebred Incentive Program
- Northwest Race Series
- Stallion Season Auction
- Annual Awards • Hall of Fame
- Equine Art Show
- Educational Programs
- Grants and Scholarships
- Member Library • Research
- Legislative Representation
- Thoroughbred Aftercare
- Pavilion Rental • And more

The WTBOA
Congratulates
this year's

**Washington-bred and/or WTBOA-sold
Stakes Winners at Emerald Downs -
an Astounding 65.5%!**

BAJA SUR (WA, WTBOA), Auburn S., Coca-Cola S.

IMA HAPPY CAT (WTBOA), Hastings S.

ALITTLELESSTALK (WA, WTBOA), Kent S., WA Cup Sophomore Filly S.

TWIRLING DEVON (WTBOA), Irish Day S.

PERFECT DUDE (WA), Seattle Slew S.

NO TALKING BACK (WA), Boeing S., Emerald Distaff S., WA Cup Filly & Mare S.

FOR YOU ONLY (WA, WTBOA), Angie C. S.

SHOW ME THE MINTS (WA, WTBOA), King County Express S.

MY GRANDPA (WA, WTBOA), Muckleshoot Derby

MUNCEY (WTBOA), WTBOA Lads S.

MAKAH LANE (WA, WTBOA), WA Sophomore Colts & Geldings S.

WINDY POINT (WA), WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.

UNMACHABLE (WA), WA Cup Juvenile Colts & Geldings S.

RACE HOME (WTBOA), Gottstein Futurity

OH MARVELOUS ME (WTBOA), Pete Pedersen Overnight S.



WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS & OWNERS ASSOCIATION

253-288-7878 • maindesk@wtboa.com
253-288-7890, fax • washingthoroughbred.com